



Gc
974.7
N425n
v. 48 ✓
1128462

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01125 8792

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND

XLVIII

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

GERARD BEEKMAN
R. HORACE GALLATIN
ROBERT H. KELBY

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1915.

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

MDCCCXVI



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY, 1916.

1128462

PRESIDENT,

JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT,

GERARD BEEKMAN.

FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT,

FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

JAMES BENEDICT.

RECORDING SECRETARY,

FANCHER NICOLL.

TREASURER,

FREDERIC DELANO WEEKES.

LIBRARIAN,

ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1917.

PAUL R. TOWNE, LANGDON GREENWOOD,
R. HORACE GALLATIN.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1918,

JAMES BENEDICT, RICHARD HENRY GREENE,
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1919.

J. ARCHIBALD MURRAY, B. W. B. BROWN,
EDWIN W. ORVIS.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1920.

STANLEY W. DEXTER, HENRY F. DE PUY,
FREDERICK TREVOR HILL.

JAMES BENEDICT, *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary,
Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive
Committee.]

CONTENTS

	PAGES
New York Troops	338-511
North Carolina Troops	512-515
Pennsylvania Troops	516-571
Rhode Island Troops	572-577
South Carolina Troops	578-587
Virginia Troops	588-645
Index	647-707

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
OF THE
WAR OF THE REVOLUTION
1775-1783.

II

NEW YORK PROVINCIAL
CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON'S
Pay Roll of the Provincial Train of Artillery at present
the time of Enlistment

Time of Inlistm ^t	Mens Names
Feb 28	James Moore, Cap ^t Lieu ^t
3	Martin Johnson First Lieu ^t
"	John Bane Lieu ^t Fire Worker.....
"	Thomas Thompson Serj ^t
"	James Henry do
9	Richard Taylor do
13	Samuel Smith do
5	Robert Barber Corporal.....
5	James Deasy do
12	Martin Johnson Bombadier.....
"	Thomas Lewis do
5	Lawrence Barry Gunner.....
"	John M ^c Kinny do
"	Andrew Campbell do
15	Samuel Thurston do
27	Thomas Taylor do
6	Robert Finton Drummer.....
12	Jacob King do
19	John Christopher Putt Fifer.....
27	James Galloway do
5	Robert Burrage Matross.....
"	Aris Remsen do
"	James Lilly "
"	Thomas Ryan "
6	William I. Gilbert "
9	John Wood "
11	Mathew O'Harro "
12	James Forbes "
"	Joseph Brown "
16	John Martin "
"	John Harvey "

TRAIN OF ARTILLERY

COMPANY MARCH 1, 1776.

under the Command of James Moore Cap^t Lieu^t from
to 1 March 1776.

Time due the Company	At what p ^r Month	Amount Wages		
		£	S.	D.
2 Days	160/	0	11	0
27 do	146/8	6	16	7
27 do	106/8	4	19	6
27 do	66/8	3	2	1
27 do	do	3	2	1
21 do	do	2	8	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
17 do	do	1	19	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
25 do	60/	2	12	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
25 do	do	2	12	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
18 do	56/	1	14	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
18 do	do	1	14	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	do	2	8	5
25 do	do	2	8	5
25 do	do	2	8	5
15 do	do	1	8	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 do	do	0	5	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
24 do	60/	2	9	7
18 do	do	1	17	2
11 do	do	1	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
3 do	do	0	6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	54/8	2	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	do	2	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	do	2	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	do	2	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
24 do	do	2	5	2
21 do	do	1	19	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
19 do	do	1	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
18 do	do	1	13	11
18 do	do	1	13	11
14 do	do	1	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
14 do	do	1	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time of Inlistm ^t	Mens Names
17	Lawrence Warr "
"	Henry Dely "
20	William Hackett "
21	Martin Laufer "
24	George Garland "
25	John Pilling "
27	Lewis Ryan "
"	John Griffiths "
"	James Magee "

New York March 17th 1776 Received of Colonel M^cDougal for the pay of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers I have given three other receipts.

£73 19 1³/₄

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll for the Colony Company of Artillery to March 6th, 1776.

NEW YORK PROVINCIAL
CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON'S
Pay Roll of the Colony Company of Artillery under
first March to

	Men's Names	Time when Pay was Drawn
1776		
Mar 14	Alex ^r Hamilton, Cap ^t	
	Ja ^s Moore, Cap ^t Lieu ^t	1 March
	Martin Johnson 1st do	do
14	James Gilliland 2nd do	do
	John Bane 3rd do	do
	James Henry Serj ^t	do
	Thomas Thompson do	do
	Rich ^d Taylor do	do

NEW YORK PROVINCIAL TRAIN OF ARTILLERY 341

Time due the Company	At what p ^r Month	Amount Wages		
		£	S.	D.
13 do	do	1	4	5½
13 do	do	1	4	5½
10 do	do	0	18	10
9 do	do	0	16	11½
6 do	do	0	11	3½
5 do	do	0	9	5
3 do	do	0	5	7¾
3 do	do	0	5	7¾
3 do	do	0	5	7¾
		£73	19	1¾

Seventy three pounds, nineteen Shillings and a penny half penny and privates of my Company to the first Instant for which

ALEX HAMILTON, Cap^t.

TRAIN OF ARTILLERY

COMPANY APRIL, 1776

the Command of Cap^t Alexander Hamilton from first April 1776.

Left the Service when & for what Reason	Time due the Company	At what p ^r Month	Amount Wages		
			£	S.	D.
	18 Days	213/4	6	3	10¾
	1 Month	160/	8	0	0
	do	144/	7	4	0
	18 Days	do	4	3	7¼
	1 Month	106/8	5	6	8
	do	66/8	3	6	8
	do	do	3	6	8
	do	do	3	6	8

	Men's Names	Time when Pay was Drawn
	Sam ^l Smith do	do
	Rob ^t Barber Corporal.....	do
	James Deasy do	do
	John M ^c Kenny do	do
10	John Stakes do	
	Martin Johnson, Bomb ^f	do
	Thomas Lewis do	do
	Andrew Campbell do	do
5	Valentine Robins do	
	Lawrence Barry, Gunner.....	do
	Sam ^l Thurston do	do
	Thomas Taylor do	do
	Aris Remsen do	do
25	Joseph Haight do	
	Jacob King Drummer.....	do
	Rob ^t Finton do	do
12	D ^o Voluntary En' into the Ranks..	
14	Adam King Drummer.....	
	John Chris Putt Fifer.....	do
	James Galloway do	do
	Rob ^t Burrage Matross.....	do
	James Lilly do	do
	Thomas Ryan do	do
	William I. Gilbert do	do
	John Wood do	do
	Matthew OHarro do	do
	James Forbes do	do
	Joseph Brown do	do
	John Martin do	do
	John Hervey do	do
	Laurence Warr do	do
	Henry Dely do	do
	William Hackett do	do
	Martin Lauler do	do
	George Garland do	do
	John Pillery do	do

Men's Names		Time when Pay was Drawn
	Lewis Ryan Matross.....	do
	John Griffiths do	do
	James M ^c Gee do	do
5	Uriah Chamberlin do	"
6	John Goeler do	"
	Thomas Harwood do	"
	John Cairns do	"
March 7	Isaac Johnson do	
8	William Lockhart do	
10	Michael Bowers do	
11	John Hyer do	
"	David Miller do	
15	John Hammond do	
"	Lawrence Farguson do	
16	James Mc Geers do	
"	William Scott do	
17	Uriah Crawford do	
21	Aaron Robins do	
23	Joseph Mason do	
27	Thomas Delaney do	
"	Isaac Sawers do	
28	Joseph Child do	
30	Stephen Norris do	
"	Joseph Brooks do	

New York 1st April 1776
Errors Excepted

New York April 4, 1776. Received from Colonel M^cDougall pence half penny, for the pay of the Commissioned, Non-instant, for which I have given three other receipts.

£172 3 5½

NEW YORK PROVINCIAL TRAIN OF ARTILLERY 345

Left the Service when & for what Reason	Time due the Company	At what p ^r Month	Amount Wages		
			£	S.	D.
For being subject to Fits	24 days	do	2	2	6
	1 Month	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	27 Days	do	2	7	9¼
	26 do	do	2	6	0½
	26 do	do	2	6	0½
	26 do	do	2	6	0½
	25 Days	54/8	2	4	3¼
	24 do	do	2	2	6
	22 do	do	1	18	11½
	21 do	do	1	17	2¼
	21 do	do	1	17	2¼
	17 do	do	1	10	1¼
	17 do	do	1	10	1¼
	16 do	do	1	8	4
	16 do	do	1	8	4
	15 do	do	1	6	6¾
	11 do	do	0	19	5¾
	9 do	do	0	15	11¼
	5 do	do	0	8	10¾
	5 do	do	0	8	10¾
	4 do	do	0	7	1
	2 do	do	0	3	6½
	2 do	do	0	3	6½
			£172	3	5½

one hundred and seventy two pounds three Shillings and five
Commissioned officers and privates of my Company to the first

ALEX. HAMILTON, Cap^t
(Endorsed)
Pay Roll of the Colony Company
of Artillery
April 1, 1776

NEW YORK LINE—

MAJOR JOHN GRAHAM'S

A Muster Roll of Major John Graham's Company in the First
 manded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick for the

1779 March 26th
 Commissioned 1776 March 1st
 1776 November 21st

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Michael Flemming.....
	William Rynex.....
	Gilbert Bogart.....
	Corporals
	John Brumley.....
	Henry Daniels.....
	John Hankey.....
	Drum
	John Cummins.....
	Fife
	Mathew Weyland.....
	Privates
	John Barrett.....
	John Bourk.....
	William Brumley.....
	Christian Charles.....
	Cornelius Cummins.....
	Joseph Carman.....
	William Elviston.....
	John Eckler.....
	Thomas Hynes.....
	Henry Lewis.....
	John Mills.....
	Bernard McLaughlin.....
	Ephrim Marsh.....
	Michael Nebby.....

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, APRIL-JUNE 1780

New York Regiment in the service of the United States, Com-
Months of March, April, May and June 1780.

Major John Graham

Lieutenant Barent Staates Salisbury

Lieutenant Christopher Muller Acting Ensign Resigned

For what Term	Remarks
	<p>On Command Albany Taken Prisoner by the Enemy July 4, 1779</p> <p>on Command at Albany</p> <p>On Command Saratoga Sick in General Hospital Albany</p>

Appointed	
	Privates
	Garrett Naffey.....
	James Perkins.....
	Jacob Roberts.....
	John Staggs.....
	Gasper Salsbury.....
	Joseph Van Netten.....
	Christian Van Vost.....
	Daniel Wallace.....
	Thomas Warder.....
	Nicholas Wesell.....
	John Baptist.....
	Thomas Cooper.....
	John Van Snell.....
	Samuel Garrett.....
	Christian Wormoet.....
	Nicholas Killer.....
	Archabald Black.....

Fort Schuyler July 10th 1780 Mustered then Major John

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	..	1
Absent.....	..	..	..	2
Total.....	1	1	..	3

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
Fort Schuyler, July 11, 1780.

JN^o GRAHAM, Maj^r

NEW YORK LINE—

MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD'S

A Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Ledyard, late Company
 Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Goose
 March,

1778 April 29th
 1776 November 21st
 Commissioned 1776 November 21st
 1776 November 21st
 1776 November 21st
 1776 November 21st

Appointed	
1776 Decem 15	<p style="text-align: center;">Sergeants</p> <p>Gilbert Bogart.....</p> <p>Michael Flemming.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Corporals</p> <p>John Bromley.....</p> <p>William Godwin.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Drum</p> <p>John Cummins.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Fife</p> <p>Matthew Wychaline [Weyland].....</p>
Inlisted 1779 March 31	<p style="text-align: center;">Privates</p> <p>John Armstrong.....</p>

Inlisted	
1777 Jan 12	Privates John Allen..... Jacob Ackerson..... John Barratt..... John Baptist..... Archibald Black..... John Burk..... William Bromley..... Daniel Blue..... Cornelius Cummins.....
1777 March 19 Jan 18th	William Carr..... Jacob Chase..... Christian Charles..... Thomas Cooper..... Edward Collard..... Robert Cahel..... Joseph Carman.....
1776 Dec 23	Henry Daniels..... William Elviston..... John Eckler..... Samuel Garret..... Thomas Hart.....
1777 March 1	John Hankey..... Thomas Hynes..... Francis John..... William King.....
1777 March 12	Nicholas Keller..... Henry Lewis..... David Munday..... Bernard McLaughlin.....

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	<p>Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry March 23, 1779 Sick in Spotswood</p>
	<p>Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry March 28, 1779</p>
ditto	<p>On Command Fort Van Dyck</p>
ditto	<p>Sick present in Hospital</p>
	<p>Sick in General Hospital Albany</p>
ditto	<p>On Command at Fort Van Dyck</p>
ditto	<p>Sick in Brunswick</p>
ditto	<p>On Command at Saratoga Sick in Albany General Hospital Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry March 28, 1779.</p>
ditto	<p>Sick in General Hospital Albany</p>

Inlisted	
1778 Decem 15	Privates Ephraim Marsh..... Michael Nebby.....
1777 Aug ^t 27	James Perkins..... James Rochery.....
1777 Jan 23	James Russell..... Jacob Robert..... John Stagg..... George Stoutenger..... Hendrick Sheppard..... Gasper Salisbury..... Joseph Van Netten..... Christian Van Vorst..... John Van Snell..... Christian Wormoet..... Thomas Warder..... Nicholas Wessel.....
June 5	Joseph Perkins.....

Fort Schuyler March 31st, 1779 Mustered then Major

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants
Present.....	..	0	1	2
Absent.....	1	1	0	..
Total.....	1	1	1	2

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	Transferred to Cap ^t Graham's Company Light Infantry March 28 th 1779
ditto	Sick in General Hospital Albany
	Transferred to Capt Graham's Company Light Infantry Mar 28, 1779
	Sick in Tryon County
Nine Months	Sick present in Hospital Discharged Feb 5, 1778

Benjamin Ledyard's Company as specified in the above Roll.

JOHN HANSEN, D^r M. Mast^r

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
1	1	1	29	35
1	..	..	12	15
2	1	1	41	50

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the
vidual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
at Fort Schuyler March 31st 1779.
Signed CORN^l V DYCK, Lt. Col^o

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Ledyard's Company in the
first Battalion of the New York Forces commanded by
Colonel Goose Van Schaick
For Jan^y, Feb^r and March 1779.

NEW YORK LINE—

MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD'S

Muster Roll of the late Majors Company in the first New York
Colonel Goose Van Schaick For
1776 Nov^r 21st
Commissioned 1776 Nov^r 21st
1776 Nov^r 21

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Gilbert Bogart.....
	Michael Flemming.....
	William Rynex.....
	Corporals
	John Bromley.....
	William Godwin.....
	Henry Daniels.....
	John Hankey.....
	Drum
	John Cummins.....
	Fife
	Mathew Wyckaline [Weyland].....

Company without Fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

CHRISTOPHER MULLER, Lieut.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY APRIL—MAY 1779

Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded By
the Months of April and May [1779]

Major Benjamin Ledyard Resigned 26th March 1779

Lieutenant Guy Young Under Arrest

Lieu^t Christopher Muller, Acting as Ensign

For what Term	Remarks
	<p>On Command at Saratoga Draughted into Cap^t Copps Com^p 1st Ap^l, 1779</p>

Inlisted		
		Privates
1779		
March	31	John Armstrong.....
		Jacob Ackerson.....
		John Barratt.....
		John Baptist.....
		Archibald Black.....
		John Burk.....
1777		
Jan ^y	1	William Ballantine.....
		Cornelius Cummins.....
Jan ^y	18	Jacob Chase.....
		Christian Charles.....
		Thomas Cooper.....
		Edward Collard.....
		Robert Cahell.....
		Joseph Carman.....
1776		
Dec ^r	23	Henry Daniels.....
		William Elviston.....
		John Eckler.....
		Samuel Garrat.....
1777		
Feb.	2	Thomas Hart.....
March	1	John Hanky.....
		Thomas Hynes.....
		Francis John.....
March	12	Nicholas Keller.....
		Henry Lewis.....
		David Munday.....
		Barnard M ^c Laughlin.....
		Ephraim Marsh.....
		Michael Nebby.....
		Garret Naffee.....

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	Sick at Spotwood
3 years	Draughted from Cap ^t V. Ransselaers Comp ^y 1 st Apr ^l , 1779
3 years	Unfit for service through age. Sick in Gen ^l Hospital at Albany
3 years	Promoted Corp ^l April 1 st , 1779 Sick in Burnswick
3 years ditto	Promoted Corporal 1 st June 1779 On Command at Saratoga Sick in Albany
3 years	Sick in Albany Draughted from Cap ^t V. Ransselaer Com ^p 1 st Apr ^l , 1779.

Inlisted		
1777		Privates
Aug.	27	James Perkins.....
Jan ^y	23	James Russell.....
		Jacob Robert.....
		John Stagg.....
		Gasper Salisbury.....
		Joseph Van Netten.....
		Christian Van Vorst.....
Feb.	13	George Van Buren.....
		John Van Snell.....
		Christian Wormmoet.....
		Thomas Warder.....
		Nicholas Wessel.....
		Daniel Blue.....
March	19	William Carr.....
		Hendrick Sheppard.....

Fort Schuyler 1st June, 1779 Then Mustered the late Major

PROOF OF THE

	Major	1 st Lieut	Ensign	Sergeants
Present.....	..	1	1	3
Absent.....	1	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1	3

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of or to any Individual According to my best knowledge.

Sworn before me at Fort Schuyler
this 1st Day of June, 1779

G. V. Schaick, Col^o

For what Term	Remarks
3 years ditto	Sick in Albany
3 years	Draughted from Cap ^t Wendell's Comp ^y 23 ^d May 1779.
3 years	
3 years	Transf ^d to Cap ^t V Ransselaer Comp 1 st Apr ^l , 1779 for Garrit Naffee do do for W ^m Ballantine do to Cap ^t Wendell's, 23 ^d May, 1779 for George V Buren.

Ledyards Company as Specified in the above Roll.

H^y Vⁿ WOERT, Dep^{ty} M.M.

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
2	1	1	31	40
1	..	..	7	9
3	1	1	38	49

the Company, without fraud to the United States of America

CHRISTOPHER MULLER, Lieut.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of the late Maj Ledyard's
Company in the first New York Reg^t.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN C. TEN BROECK'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John C. Ten Broecks Comp^y in the
States Com^d by Colonel Goose Van Schaick for the Months
& December,

1781 April 5th

Commissioned

1781 D^o D^o1781 June 29th

Appointed	
	<p style="text-align: center;">Serjeants</p> Peter Gasper..... James Parker..... Alexander Kidd..... Michael Fleming.....
1781 July 13	Michael M ^o Guigan..... Peter Van Dyck.....
	<p style="text-align: center;">Corporals</p> James Atkinson..... Patrick Kronkhite..... Joseph Perkins..... John Hanky..... Henry Daniels..... Martinis Rees.....
1781 Oct. 1 st	
1781 April 15	<p style="text-align: center;">Drums</p> Richard Jm ^s Parker..... Thomas Miller.....
	<p style="text-align: center;">Fifes</p> John Kronkhite..... Elisha Parker.....

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE—DECEMBER, 1781

first Regiment of New York Forces in the Service of the United of May, June, July, August, September, October, November 1781.

Captain John C. Ten Broeck On Furlough by Colonel Coartland Jan^y 13th to the 1st March 1782.

Lieutenant Wilhelmus Ryckman

Ensign Adam Ten Broeck

Term	Remarks
War	<p>On furlough by Major Graham Jan^y 3^d for 30 Days.</p> <p>Reduced May 10th 1781 d^o July 12th 1781</p>
War	<p>On Com^d Saratoga Gen^l Schuyler's Guard Reduced 12 Sept 1781 D^o 25 Aug. 1781</p>
	<p>Recruting</p>

Inlisted	
	Privates
	Frances Ackling.....
	Ephram Blanchard.....
	George Bachus.....
	John Burk.....
	John Barrit.....
	William Brumley.....
	Mathew Caldwell.....
	Philip Caldwell.....
	Corn ^l Cummins.....
	Christian Charles.....
	Joseph Carman.....
	Ruben McColum.....
	John Cummins.....
	James Duncan.....
	James Van Dewarker.....
	Peter Van Dyck.....
	Henry Daniels.....
	George Fulmor.....
	William Gilmor.....
	Benjamin Goodale.....
	Thomas Hattis.....
	James Hodge.....
	Thomas Haynes.....
	John Hannevell.....
'81	
Jan ^y 1	John List.....
	John Mills.....
	Peter Miller.....
	Ephram Marsh.....
	Thomas Marshall.....
	Alexander M ^o Masters.....
	Michael M ^o Guigan.....
	George Northware.....
	Garret Naffee.....

Term	Remarks
	On Command at Albany
	Sick Gen ^l Hospital Phila. On furlough by Major Graham 14 th Jan ^r for 19 Days
	On Command at Claverack
	On Command at Saratoga Gen ^l Schuyler's Guard
	On Command at Saratoga Gen ^l Schuyler's Guard
	Deserted & returned from desertion 15 May 1781.
	On Command at Albany Sick Gen ^l Hospital Phila. On Com ^d Smith Cloave
	Promoted Serjeant July 13th, 1781. On Com ^d Smiths Cloave

1128462

Inlisted	
'81	Privates
	Frederick Proper.....
	Jotham Prindle.....
	Joseph Perkins.....
	James Perkins.....
	Henry Primley.....
	Christian Rudolph.....
	Martinis Rees.....
	Jacob Snider.....
	Samuel Sudlow.....
	Christian Stauder.....
	Jeremiah Skeen.....
	John Stagg.....
	Casper Salisbury.....
	Joseph Van Atter.....
	Richard Whaling.....
	John Windsor.....
	John Wyatt.....
	John Sagor.....
	William Elverston.....
	Nicholas Weasell.....
	Christian Van Woerst.....
	Daniel Wallis.....

New York Hutts, Jan^y 22nd 1782, Mustered then Cap^t John

PROOF OF THE

	Cap ^t	Lieu ^t	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	1
Absent.....	1	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1

Term	Remarks
	<p>On Command Burlington Promoted Corporal Oct 1, 1781</p> <p>On furlough by Maj^r Graham 20 Jan. for 25 Days.</p> <p>On Command Saratoga Gen^l Schuyler's Guard Transferred to Cap^t Bleeker Comp^y L^t Infan. D^o to the Corps of Invalids 12 Sept. 1781. do do do Dead 16 Oct. 1781 Disserted 9 June 1781</p>

C Ten Broecks Com^y as Specified in the above Roll.

LEON BLEEKER, Cap^t
& Inspector P.T.

EFFECTIVES

Serj ^t	Corp ^l	Drums	Fifes	Privates
4	3	1	2	35
1	1	1	..	13
5	4	2	2	48

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of
vidual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me near Pumpton Jan 27, 1782

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN C. TEN BROECK'S

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company of foot in the first New

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
Captain	John C. Ten Broeck.....		on furlough
Lieu ^t	Wilhelmus Ryckman.....		
Ensign	Adam Ten Broeck.....		
	Serjeants		
	Peter Gasper.....	War	
	James Parker.....	do	
	Michael Fleming.....	do	
	Michael McGuigan.....	do	
	Joseph Perkins.....	do	
	Corporals		
	James Atkinson.....		
	Thomas Marshall.....		
	James Van Derwarker...		
	Joseph Perkins.....		
	Drummer		
	Richard Jm ^s Parker.....		

the Comp^y without fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

WILH^l RYCKMAN, Lieu^t
A. T. BROECK, Ens

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of John C.

Ten Broeck's Comp^y in the first Regiment of
New York forces for the Months of May,
June, July, August, September, October,
November & December 1781

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER, 1782

York Regiment Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment.	Alterations since last Muster.
Wilhelmus Ryckman.....	for Dec. '82 d ^o	
Adam Ten Broeck.....	d ^o	
Peter Gasper.....	for Dec. 1782	
James Parker.....	do	
Michael Fleming.....	do	
Michael M ^c Guigan.....	do	
Joseph Perkins.....	do	
James Atkinson.....		
Thomas Marshall.....		
James Van Derwarker.....		Promoted to Serj ^t 23 ^d Dec. '82
Richard Jm ^s Parker.....		

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
	Fifer John Kronkhite.....		
No	Privates		
1	Francis Ackling.....		
2	John Ackler.....		
3	Ephram Blanchard.....		
4	George Backus.....		
5	Mathew Caldwell.....		
6	Philip Caldwell.....		
7	Cornelius Cummins.....		
8	Christian Charles.....		
9	Joseph Carman.....		
10	Peter Van Dyck.....		
11	George Fulmor.....		
12	Thomas Hattis.....		
13	James Hodge.....		
14	John Hannawell.....		
15	Patrick Kronkhite.....		
16	Alexander Kidd.....		
17	John List.....		
18	John Mills.....		
19	Alexander M ^c Masters....		
20	George Northware.....		
21	Frederick Propper.....		
22	Jotham Prindle.....		
23	Henry Plimley.....		
24	Christopher Rudolph....		
25	Samuel Sudlow.....		
26	Jeremiah Skeen.....		
27	John Stagg.....		
28	Casper Salisbury.....		
29	Joseph Van Atter.....		
30	Richard Whaling.....		
31	John Windsor.....		
32	James Duncan.....		

Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment.	Alterations since last Muster.
John Kronkhite.....		
Francis Ackling.....		
John Ackler.....		
Ephram Blanchard.....		
George Backus.....		
Mathew Caldwell.....		
Philip Caldwell.....		
Cornelius Cummins.....		
Christian Charles.....		
Joseph Carman.....		
Peter Van Dyck.....		
George Fulmor.....		
Thomas Hattis.....		
James Hodge.....		
John Hannawell.....		
Patrick Kronkhite.....		
Alexander Kidd.....		
John List.....		
John Mills.....		
Alexander McMasters.....		
George Northware.....		
Frederick Propper.....		
Jotham Prindle.....		
Henry Plimley.....		
Christopher Rudolph.....		
Samuel Sudlow.....		
Jeremiah Skeen.....		
John Stagg.....		
Casper Salisbury.....		
Joseph Van Atter.....		
Richard Whaling.....		
John Windsor.....		
James Duncan.....		

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
No	Privates		
33	Henry Daniels.....		
34	William Gilmor.....		
35	Martinis Rees.....		
36	Garrit Naffee.....		
37	Richard Robenson.....		
38	Edward M ^c Garyhe.....		
39	William Brumley.....		
40	James Perkins.....		
41	John Burk.....		On Command at Albany
42	Ruben McCollum.....		On furlough
43	Benjamin Goodale.....		On Command Saratoga
44	John Wyatt.....		do do
45	Thomas Haynes.....		do do
46	James Van Derwarker....		
47	John Barrett.....		

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company
This 17th Day of January, 1783.

Signed WILH^l RYCKMAN, Lieut.

I Certify the above muster to be true in all its Contents.
Inspection of December 1782.

W BARBER, Major &

Asst Inspector of the North Army.

Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment.	Alterations since last Muster.
Henry Daniels.....		
William Gilmor.....		
Martinis Rees.....		
Garrit Naffee.....		
Richard Robenson.....		
Edward M ^c Garyhe.....		
William Brumley.....		
James Perkins.....		
		Promoted Corporal 23 Dec '82 Dead 4 Dec '82

(Endorsed)

Roll and Muster 8th
Company 1st N. York
Regiment for Dec.

1782.

Cap^t Ten Broeck.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN C. TEN BROECK'S

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company of foot in the first New

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
Captain	John C. TenBroeck.....		on furlough
Lieut.	Wilhelmus Ryckman.....		
Ensign	Adam TenBroeck.....		
	Serjeants		
	Peter Gasper.....	War	
	James Parker.....	do	
	Michael Fleming.....	do	
	Michael McGuigan.....	do	
	Joseph Perkins.....	do	
	Corporals		
	James Atkinson.....	"	
	Thomas Marshall.....	"	
	James Van Derwarker....	"	On furlough
	Drummer		
	Richard Jm ^s Parker.....	"	
	Fifer		
	John Kronkhite.....		
	Privates		
1	Frances Ackling.....		
2	John Ackler.....		
3	Ephram Blanchard.....		
4	George Backus.....		
5	Mathew Caldwell.....		
6	Philip Caldwell.....		
7	Cornelius Cummins.....		
8	Christopher Charles.....		
9	Joseph Carman.....		
10	George Fulmor.....		

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, FEBRUARY, 1783.

York Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Mustered	Time since last Muster or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
John C. TenBroeck.....	for Feb ^y 1783	
" "	d ^o	
Adam TenBroeck.....	d ^o	
Peter Gasper.....	for Feb ^y 1783	
James Parker.....	D ^o	
Michael Fleming.....	do	
Michael McGuigan.....	do	
Joseph Perkins.....	do	
James Atkinson.....	"	
Thomas Marshall.....	"	
" "	"	
Richard Jm ^s Parker.....	"	
John Kronkhite.....	"	
Frances Ackling.....	"	
John Ackler.....	"	
Ephram Blanchard.....	"	
George Backus.....	"	
Mathew Caldwell.....	"	
Philip Caldwell.....	"	
Cornelius Cummins.....	"	
Christopher Charles.....	"	
Joseph Carman.....	"	
George Fulmor.....	"	

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
	Privates		
11	Thomas Hattis.....		
12	James Hodge.....		
13	John Hannawell.....		
14	Patrick Kronkhite.....		
15	Alexander Kidd.....		
16	John List.....		
17	John Mills.....		
18	Alexander McMasters....		
19	George Northware.....		
20	Frederick Propper.....		
21	Henry Plimley.....		
22	Christopher Rudolph....		
23	Samuel Sudlow.....		
24	Jeremiah Skeeahan.....		
25	John Stagg.....		
26	Casper Salsbury.....		
27	Joseph Van Atter.....		
28	Richard Whaling.....		
29	James Duncan.....		
30	Henry Daniels.....		
31	William Gilmor.....		
32	Richard Robinson.....		
33	William Brumley.....		
34	Ruben McCollum.....		
35	Jotham Prindle.....		
36	Garret Naffee.....		
37	Edward McGarrihee....		
38	Peter Van Dyck.....		On furlough
39	Martinis Rees.....		do
40	John Windsor.....		Sick Gen ^l Hospital
41	James Perkins.....		do at Albany
42	John Burk.....		On Extra Ser- vice with Col ^o V Sc ^b [aick]

Mustered	Time since last Muster or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
Thomas Hattis.....	for Feb ^y 1783	
James Hodge.....	“	
John Hannawell.....		
Patrick Kronkhite.....		
Alexander Kidd.....		
John List.....		
John Mills.....		
Alexander McMasters.....		
George Northware.....		
Frederick Propper.....		
Henry Plimley.....		
Christopher Rudolph.....		
Samuel Sudlow.....		
Jeremiah Skeehean.....		
John Stagg.....		
Casper Salsbury.....		
Joseph Van Atter.....		
Richard Whaling.....		
James Duncan.....		
Henry Daniels.....		
William Gilmor.....		
Richard Robinson.....		
William Brumley.....		
Ruben McCollum.....		
Jotham Prindle.....		
Garret Naffee.....		
Edward McGarrihee.....		

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
	Privates		
43	Benjamin Goodale.....		On Com ^d at Saratoga
44	John Wyatt.....		Do Do
45	Thomas Haynes.....		do do
46	William Kinkade.....		On furlough

I certify the above Roll to be the true State
of said Company this 20th Day of March 1783.

J C. TEN BROECK, Cap^t

(Endorsed)
Roll and Muster 8th Comp^y
1st N. Y. Regiment
for Feb^y 1783.

NEW YORK LINE—
CAPTAIN DAVID VAN NESS'
A Muster Roll of Captain David Van Ness's Company in the
States commanded by
November 21st 1776
Commissioned November 21st 1776
November 21st 1776
November 21st 1776

No.	Appointed	
	1776	Sergeants
1	October 26	Bernard McLaughlin.....
2	October 25	Gilbert Bogert.....
3	October 28	Michael Flemming.....
	1777	
4	March 19	Henry Lewis.....

Mustered	Time since last Muster or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
		Returned from Captivity

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of Feb^y 1783

W. BARBER, Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northⁿ Army.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, OCTOBER-NOVEMBER 1777

first Battalion of New York Forces in the Services of the United Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Captain David Van Ness

1st Lieutenant John Hooghkirk

2 Lieut. Abraham Hardenburgh, On Furlough by Colo Van Schaick

Ensign Jacob H. Wendell

For what Term	Remarks
During the War ditto ditto ditto	On Command Gen ^l Schuyler's Guard

No.	Appointed		
	1777		Corporals
1	March	1	John Hankee.....
	1776		
2	November	7	David Miller.....
	1777		
3	March	4	John Brumley.....
4	March	4	William Godwin.....
	1776		Drum
1	October	29	Henry Keyser.....
			Fife
1	September	25	Edward Collord.....
	Inlisted		Privates
	1777		
1	January	12	John Allen.....
	1776		
2	November	20	John Barratt.....
	1777		
3	April	29	William Brumley.....
4	January	4	Thomas Bray.....
	1776		
5	Novem	28	Archibald Bullock.....
6	October	28	John Baptist.....
7	Novem	3	John Cuffman.....
	1777		
8	March	19	Cornelius Cummins.....
	1776		
9	Decem	23	Henry Daniels.....
	1777		
10	February	22	William Elviston.....
	1776		
11	October	29	Thomas Hynes.....
	1777		
12	February	2	Thomas Hart.....

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	
During the War	
ditto ditto	On Command at Saratoga as Mason
ditto	
Ditto	
Three years	Sick in Gen ^l Hospital
During the War	
ditto ditto	
ditto ditto ditto	
ditto	On Command Gen ^l Schuyler's Guard
Three years	
During the War	
ditto	On Command Gen ^l Schuyler's Guard
Three years	On Command in Gen ^l Hospital

No.	Inlisted		
	1776		Privates
13	October	28	Francis John.....
14	October	29	John Jacob Knight.....
15	October	25	William King.....
	1777		
16	Feb ^y	1 st	James McCormack.....
17	August	27	James Perkins.....
18	January	24	James Russell.....
19	January	23	James Rotchery.....
	1776		
20	Decem	14	John Stagg.....
	1776		
21	October	27	George Stoutenger.....
	1777		
22	January	7	Cornelius Van Salisbury.....
	1776		
23	October	26	Christian Van Vorst.....
24	October	27	Joseph Van Nelton.....
25	Decemb	21	Dan ^l Van Denburgh.....
26	October	28	Thomas Warder.....
27	Decem	14	Joseph White.....
	1777		
28	July	1	Thomas Zeager.....

Schenectady, Nov. 14, 1777. Mustered then Captain David

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1 st Lieutenant	2 ^d Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	1	..	1
Absent.....	..	..	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	1

For what Term	Remarks
During the War	
ditto	
ditto	
Three years	
ditto	
ditto	On Command in Gen ^l Hospital
During the War	
ditto	Confined in Guard House
ditto	
Three years	On Command as Blacksmith in Albany
During the War	On Furlough by Colo Van Schaick Nov. 3, 1777 for 12 days
ditto	
ditto	On Command with paymaster
ditto	
ditto	

Van Ness's Company as specified in the above Roll.

RICH^d VARICK, D.M.M. Gen^l N.D.

Wm Car returned from Desertion in October By Proclamation.

EFFECTIVES

Sergeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
4	3	1	1	19	31
..	1	..	..	9	11
4	4	1	1	28	42

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
in Schenectady, November 14th, 1777.
CORN^l V. DYCK, L^t Col^o

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of
Cap^t David Van Ness's Company
Col^o V. Schaick's Battalion New York Forces
From Oct. 4th, to Nov. 15, 1777.
Examined.

NEW YORK LINE—
CAPTAIN DAVID VAN NESS'
A Muster Roll of the Company Number Six in the first Battalion
manded by Colonel
November 21, 1776
November 21, 1776
Commissioned November 21, 1776
November 21, 1776

No.	
	Serjeants
1	Gilbert Bogart.....
2	Bernard McLaughlin.....
3	Michael Flemming.....
4	Henry Lewis.....
	Corporals
1	John Hanke.....
2	David Miller.....
3	John Brumley.....
4	William Godwin.....

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

DAVID VAN NESS, Cap^t
 JOHN HOOGHKIRK, Lieu^t

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY MARCH—MAY 1778

of New York Forces in the Service of the United States Com-
 Goose Van Schaick.

Captain David Van Ness Absent without leave since the 7th
 April 1778

1 Lieutenant John Hooghkirk

2 Lieutenant Abraham Hardenbergh

Ensign Jacob H. Wendell, Sick in Quarters

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	

No.	
	Drum & Fife
1	Edward Collard.....
	Privates
1	John Allen.....
2	Jacob Ackerson.....
3	John Baratt.....
4	John Baptist.....
5	Archibald Bullock.....
6	William Brumley.....
7	Thomas Bray.....
8	John Burck.....
9	Cornelius Commins.....
10	Thomas Cooper.....
11	William Carr.....
12	Henry Daniels.....
13	Andrew Drincks.....
14	William Elviston.....
15	John Houff.....
16	Stephen Height.....
17	Thomas Hart.....
18	Francis John.....
19	William King.....
20	John Jacob Knight.....
21	Nicholas Heller.....
22	David Munday.....
23	James Perkins.....
24	James Rotchery.....
25	Eselia L. Revelea.....
26	George Stoutengen.....
27	John Stagg.....
28	Joseph Van Netten.....
29	Christian Van Vorst.....
30	John Van Snell.....
31	Thomas Warden.....
32	Joseph White.....

No.	
	Privates
33	Nicholas Wesells.....
34	Christian Wormoet.....
35	Jesse Shearman.....
36	John Berryhill.....
37	Christian Charles.....
38	James Russell.....
39	Thomas Hynes.....
40	Daniel Van Denburgh.....
41	Fredrick C. Cripen.....
42	Corn ^l Van Salsbury.....
43	Jacob Quackenbush.....
44	Daniel Stanley.....
45	William Taylor.....
46	Peter Wood.....
47	James McCormic.....
48	John Cuffman.....

Chester County, May 5th, 1778. Then Mustered Cap^t Van

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1 Lieut.	2 Lieut.	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	1	1
Absent.....
Total.....	..	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me at Traydiffirin
Near Camp Valley Forge, May 7, 1778.

G. V. SCHAICK, Col^o.

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	Prisoner in Camp.
1	"	Sick in Albany New York
1	"	Sick in Fish Kills ditto
"	1	Sick in Schenectady ditto
1	"	On Com ^d Gen ^l Schuyler's Guard
1	"	On furlough by Col. Van Schaick Mar 28, '78 for 3mo.
"	1	Deserted Mar. 5, 1778
"	1	ditto, April 1 '78
"	1	ditto, ditto 1 '78
"	1	do do 1, '78
"	1	do do 15, '78
"	1	do do 15, '78
"	1	do do 21, '78
1	"	Died May 2, '78

Ness Comp^y as Specified in the Above Roll.

F. GREEN, D.M.M.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
4	3	..	1	34	45
..	1	..	..	6	7
4	4	..	1	40	52

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

JOHN HOOGHKIRK, Lieu^t

AB^m HARDENBERGH, Lieu^t

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of the Comp^y Number Six
in the first Batt. of New York Forces
Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.
From 17th March 1778 to May 5, 1778.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H.

We the Subscribers have Severally inlisted ourselves as Soldiers of America in Captain John H. Wendell's Company of Col^o serve in said Army during the present War, and we do to such Rules, Laws & Regulations as are or shall be

Mens Names	When Inlisted	What Station	Where Inlisted
	1776		
Abraham Defreest.....	28 th Nov	Private	Alb ^y
X			
Benjamin Goodales.....	do	do	do
Mark			
X			
Hendrick Carman.....	do	do	do
Mark			
Nathaniel Reed.....	5 Dec	do	Alb ^y
Jacob Crolrin.....	do	do	do
James White.....	do	do	do
X			
Joseph Battina.....	do	do	do
Mark			
John Wyatt.....	10 th do	do	do
Jacob Reyning.....	14 th do	do	do
X			
Patrick Kannely.....	16 th do	Fifer	do
Mark			
John Russell.....	16 th do	Serjt	do
Patrick McCue.....	19 do	Private	do
James J. Atkson.....	19 th do	do	do
X His Mark			
William Burke.....	20 do	do	do
W ^m Miller.....	21 do	do	do
X His Mark			
Ephraim H. Blancherd.....	21 do	do	do

1ST REGIMENT

WENDELL'S COMPANY

in the Continental Army for the Defence of the United States
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment Raised for that purpose to
Respectively Bind ourselves to conform in every Instance
made for the ordering and Government of said Army.

Age	Size	Com- plexion	Colour Hair	Colour of Eyes	Natural Marks
22 Years	5 9	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
20 do	5 9	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
24 do	5 8	Fair	Brown	Brown	
32 do	5 10	do	do	Greyish	
29 do	5 9	do	Black	do	
25 do	5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	do	do	Brown	
39 do	5 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Brown	Brown	Grey	
38 do	5 9	Pock Pitted	Black	Greyish	Scar on the L Face
25 do	5 5	Fair	Brown	Brown	
36 do	5 9	Pitted			
		Pock	Fair	Blue	
29 do	5 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	Fair	Brown	Grey	
19 do	5 5	Fair	Fair	Greyish	
21 do	5 7	Fair	Fair	Grey	
23 do	5 7	Pock Marked	Brown	Brown	
42 do	5 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Fair	Black	Greyish	
18 do	5 8	Fair	Brown	Brown	

Mens Names	When Inlisted	What Station	Where Inlisted
Francis Acklin..... X his Mark	23 rd do	do	do
William Orr.....	23 rd do	do	Sch ^{ty}
Thomas Welch.....	23 ^d do	do	do
	1777		
Peter Gasper.....	3 rd Jan ^y	do	do
Martinis Rees..... X His Mark	7 th do	do	do
Henck Able..... X His Mark	10 do	do	do
Daniel Spinnie..... X His Mark	16 do	do	do
	1777		
Patrick Kelly..... X His Mark	Oct 29 th	Private	Abl ^y
Rich ^d James Barker..... X His Mark	Nov 1		Sch ^{ty}
John Patrick Cronkhite..... X His Mark	do 1		Sch ^{ty}
William Dougherty..... X His Mark	do 3	Fife Major	Sch ^{ty}

Mens Names	Accidental Marks	Place of Abode
Abraham Defreest..... X	Scar on the Right side of his Head	Claverack
Benjamin Goodales..... Mark X		do
Hendrick Carman..... Mark		East Camp
Nathaniel Reed.....	Scar on his R hand	Westchester
Jacob Crolrin.....	Scar on the R. chin	Bever Dam

Age	Size	Complexion	Colour Hair	Colour of Eyes	Natural Marks
40 do	5 2	Fair	do	do	The R ear Wenon.
29 do	5 10	Red Sandy	Sandy	Greyish	
31 do	5 5	Dark	Black	Brown	
24 do	5 3	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
19 do	5 8	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
24 do	5 8	Brown	Brown	Brown	
21 do	5 6	do	do	Greyish	
23 do	5 7	do	do	do	
12 do	4½	do	do	do	
11 do	4	Fair	Brown	do	
17	5 2	do	do	Brown	

Place of Birth	Occupation	Out of whose Company	Out of whose Regiment
N. York	Yeoman	Cap ^t Wendell	Col ^o Wynkoop's
Nobletown	do	do	do
Rynbeck	do	do	do
Norwalk Germany	Carpinter do	Cap ^t Williams Cap ^t Veeder	Col ^o Snyders Van Dycks

Mens Names	Accidental Marks	Place of Abode
James White..... X		Rynbeck
Joseph Battina..... Mark		Florida
John Wyatt.....	Scar cut in the R Knee	Alb ^y
Jacob Reyning..... X	Cut on the R Eye Brow	Albany
Patrick Kannely..... Mark		N. York
John Russell.....		N. York
Patrick McCue.....		Schohary
James J. Atkson..... X His Mark		Stillwater
William Burke.....		N. York
W ^m Miller..... X His Mark	Scar on R side of his hd	Claverack
Ephraim H. Blancherd.....		White Creek
Francis Acklin..... X his Mark		Claverack
William Orr.....	Scar on the lower part of his Belly	Albany
Thomas Welch.....		Norman's Kill
Peter Gasper.....	Scar on the left leg	Greenbush
Martinis Rees..... X His Mark		Flatts
Henck Able..... X His Mark		Flatts
Daniel Spinnie..... X His Mark		Claverack
Patrick Kelly..... X His Mark		Claverack
Rich ^d James Barker..... X His Mark		Rynbeck

Place of Birth	Occupation	Out of whose Company	Out of whose Regiment
Ireland	Weaver	Cap ^t Wendell	Wynkoop
Ireland	Coppersmith	Cap ^t Veeder	Van Dyck's
Maryland	Carpenter	Cap ^t Sandford	Wynkorp's
Amsterdam	Yeoman	Wendell	Wynkoop's
Ireland	Barber	O'Hara	Wynkoops
Ireland	penman	do	do
Ireland	Tanner	do	..
do	Weaver	Cap ^t Collins	Van Dyck's
Ireland	Chandler	O'Hara	Wynkoops
Scotland	Yeoman	Wendell's	Wynkoop's
Ireland	Yeoman		
Ireland	Cordwainer	Wendell's	Wynkoop's
Ireland	Cordwainer	Williams	Snyders
N. York	Labourer	Veeders	Van Dycks
N. Jersey	Labourer	Stanton	Col ^o Warners
Fishkill	Labourer	Wendells	Wynkoop's
Albany	do	Vosburgh	do
Portsmouth	do	Salter	Poor's Regt.
Ireland	Labourer		
America	do		

Mens Names	Accidental Marks	Place of Abode
John Patrick Cronkhite..... X His Mark		Claverack
William Dougherty..... X His Mark		Sch ^{ty}

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the States Commanded by Col^o Goose Van Schaick

November 21st 1776

November 21st 1776

Commissioned November 21st 1776

November 21st 1776

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	Abraham Defreest.....
1779	
Jan ^y 1	James White.....
1777	
July 4	Isaac Isaacs.....
	John Duncan.....
	Corporals
	James Parker.....
	James Atkinson.....
	James White.....
1779	
Jan ^y 1 st	Patrick Kelly.....
	Drum
	Richard J. Parker.....

Place of Birth	Occupation	Out of whose Company	Out of whose Regiment
Donyal Ireland			

(Endorsed)

Inlistment for the War.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1778

first Battalion of New York Forces, in the Service of the United for the Months of November & December 1778.

Captain John H. Wendell

1st Lieut John C. Ten Broeck On Furlough by Col^o Van Schaick2nd Lieu^t Christopher Muller Ditto

Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller

What Term	Remarks
War	
3 Years	Transferred to Col ^o Gansevoort's Reg ^t 25 th Nov.'78 Deceased the 26 th day of Dec. 1778
	Promoted to Serj ^t 1 st Jan ^y 1779
War	

Appointed		
	1778	Fife
Dec	1 st	John Cronkhite.....
		Privates
Inlisted		Francis Acklin.....
	1776	
Dec	4	John Butler.....
		Ephraim Blanchard.....
	1777	
May	11	John Backus.....
Aug	20	George Bachus.....
		Elnathan Baker.....
Feb	17	Peter Clopper.....
Jan ^y	21	Patrick Cronkhite.....
	1776	
Dec	5	Robert Cahel.....
	1777	
Jan ^y	18	Jacob Chase.....
		Anthony Crowder.....
	1776	
Dec	27	John Decker.....
		John Fullerton.....
		George Fulmer.....
		Benjamin Goodale.....
		Samuel Garrett.....
	1777	
Oct	16	Peter Gordyer.....
		Johan Casper Gilbert.....
		Thomas Hattis.....
	1777	
March	12	John Hanowell.....
		William Kincaid.....
		Patrick Kelly.....
		Hosea McFarlan.....
	1777	
April	21	Isaac Morris.....
Do		William McManus.....

What Term	Remarks
War	
D°	Sick in Gen ^l Hospital Albany
Do	
Do	ditto
Do	
Do	
Do	Invalid Ditto
Do	Invalid
Do	
	On Command Gen ^l Schuyler's Guard Left Sick at Spotwood in State N. Jersey
Do	
Do	Transfer'd from Col ^o Ganswoort's Reg ^t 24 th Nov'78
	Promoted to Corporal 1 st Jan ^y 1779
3 years	On Command Gen ^l Schuyler's Guard
Do	On Command at Albany

Inlisted		
		Privates
		William Orr.....
		Jotham Prindle.....
Feb	9	Frederick Proper.....
		Martinus Rees.....
		Christopher Rudolph.....
Jan ^y	13	Daniel Ranken.....
		Jacob Snyder.....
		Samuel Sudlow.....
		Hendrick Shirts.....
		John Seeger.....
Feb ^y	13	George Van Bueren.....
		John Wyatt.....
		Thomas Welch.....
		William Wederwax.....
	1776	
Dec	28	Richard Whalen.....
		Johan Ch. Bedner.....

Fort Schuyler January 11th, 1779 Mustered then Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1 st Lieutenant	2 nd Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	..	..	1
Absent.....	..	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true to any Individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me at Fort Schuyler
this Eleventh Day of January 1779
CORN¹ V DYCK, L^t Col^o.

What Term	Remarks
Do	
Do	
	On Command at Albany
Do	On furlough by Col ^o Van Schaick On Command Gen ^l Schuyler's Guard
Do	Deceased 18th Day of December 1778.

John H. Wendell's Company as Specified in the above Roll.
JOHN HANSON, D^y M. Mast^r.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drums	Fife	Privates	Total
3	3	1	1	29	39
..	..	..	..	10	12
3	3	1	1	39	51

State of the Company without fraud to the United States or
JN^o H. WENDELL, Cap^t
JEREMIAH MULLER, En.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company
Col^o Van Schaick's Battalion New York Forces
For the Months of November & December 1778.

Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the
States commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick

1776 March 1st
1776 November 21st
Commissioned 1776 November 21st
1776 November 21st

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	Abraham Defreest.....
1777	
Jan 20	William Ferguson.....
	Corporals
	James Parker.....
	James Atkinson.....
	Patrick Kelly.....
	Drum
	Rich ^d J ^s Parker
	Fife
	John Cronkhite.....
Inlisted	Privates
	Francis Acklin.....
	Ephraim Blanchard.....
1777	
May 11	John Bachus.....
August 20	George Bachus.....
Feb. 17	Peter Clopper.....
Jan 21	Patrick Cronkhite.....
	Anthony Crowder.....
	John Fullerton.....
	George Fulmer.....
	Benjamin Goodale.....

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, APRIL—MAY, 1779

first Battalion New York Forces in the Service of the United
for the Months of April and May 1779.

Captain John H. Wendell

Lieu^t Nathaniel Henry

Lieu^t Henry Van Woert acting as Ensign

Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller Supernumerary

What Term	Remarks
3 years	Taken prisoner 23 July
ditto ditto ditto ditto	Killed 23 rd July '79
	taken Prisoner 4th June '79 Killed by the Enemy 4th June '79 On Command at Saratoga

Inlisted		
1777		Privates
Oct	16	Peter Gardner.....
		Thomas Hattis.....
		William Kincaid.....
April	21	Isaac Morris.....
do	30	William McManus.....
	"	Hosea McFarlan.....
	"	George Notewear.....
	"	William Orr.....
	"	Jothan Prindle.....
	"	Christian Philipse.....
1777		
Feb.	19	Frederick Proper.....
March	12	Joseph Perkins.....
	"	Martinus Rees.....
	"	Christopher Rudolph.....
	"	Jacob Snyder.....
	"	Henry Shaver.....
	"	Samuel Sudlow.....
	"	John Seeger.....
	"	Christian Stader.....
	"	Benjamin Sudder.....
	"	Samuel Turner.....
	"	Thomas Welch.....
	"	John Wyatt.....
	"	William Wederwax.....
1776		
Dec	28	Richard Whalen.....
	"	John Windsor.....
	"	Elnathan Baker.....
1776		
Dec	22	John Decker.....
"	"	John Casper Gilbert.....

Fort Schuyler June the 1st 1779 Mustered then Captain

What Term	Remarks
ditto	
ditto	Taken prisoner 23 ^d July
ditto	on ditto
	on ditto at Albany
	Taken prisoner 23 ^d July
3 years	
ditto	
	On Command at Saratoga
ditto	
	Deserted 1 st April 1779
ditto	Deserted 1 st April 1779
“	Ditto the 22 nd May 1779

John H. Wendell's Company as specified in the above Roll.

H^y Vⁿ WOERT, Dep^y M.M.

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	1	3
Absent.....	..	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1	3

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
 at Fort Schuyler June 1st 1779.
 G. V. SCHAICK, Col^o.

(Endorsed)
 Muster Roll of
 Captain John H. Wendell's Company
 Col^o Van Schaick's Battalion
 New York Forces
 For the Months of April & May 1779.

Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S
 A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the
 States commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick
 1776 March 1st

Commissioned November 21st
 November 21st

November 21st

Appointed	
	Sergeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	Abraham Defreest.....
1777	
January 20 th	William Ferguson.....

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	32	43
..	..	..	4	4
3	1	1	36	47

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

JN^o H. WENDELL, Cap^t
N. HENRY, Lieut.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE—AUGUST, 1779

first Battalion New York Forces in the Service of the United
For the Months of June, July & August, 1779.

Captain John H. Wendell, On Furlough by Lieut Colonel
Van Dyck

Lieutenant Nathanael Henry

Ensign Henry Van Woert, Rank as second Lieutenant, On
Command at Albany

Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller Supernumeray

What Term	Remarks
During the War	Taken Prisoner by the Enemy July 23 ^d 1779.
3 years	

Appointed		
		Corporals
		James Parker.....
		James Atkinson.....
		Patrick Kelly.....
		Drum
		Richard James Parker.....
		Fifes
		John Cronkhite.....
Inlisted		Privates
		Francis Acklin.....
		Ephraim Blanehard.....
	1777	
August	20 th	George Bachus.....
February	17	Peter Clopper.....
January	21 st	Patrick Cronkhite.....
	1776	
December	22	John Decker.....
		George Fulmer.....
		Benjamin Goodale.....
	1777	
October	16	Peter Gardner.....
		Thomas F. Hattis.....
April	21 st	Isaac Mooris.....
ditto	30	William McManus.....
		George Notewear.....
		William Orr.....
		Jotham Prindle.....
		Christian Philipsa.....
	1777	
February	19	Frederick Proper.....
March	12	Joseph Perkins.....

What Term	Remarks
During the War	
Three years ditto	On Furlough by Lt. Col ^o Van Dyck 21 st Aug. 1779 for two Months.
During The War	On Furlough by Lt. Col ^o Van Dyck 21 Aug. 1779 for 30 days.
Three years During the War	Joined July 14 th , 1779. On Command at Saratoga
Three years During the War.	On Command at Saratoga ditto at Albany
Three years ditto During the War	
Three years	

Inlisted	
1777	Privates Martinis Rees..... Christopher Rudolph..... Jacob Snyder..... Henry Shaver..... Samuel Sudlow..... John Seeger..... Christian Stader..... Benjamin Sudder.....
1779 August 20	Jeremiah Skeen..... Samuel Turner..... Thomas Welch..... John Wyatt..... William Wederwas.....
1776 December 28	Richard Whalen.....
1777	Adam Weaver..... John Windsor..... Anthony Crowder..... William Kincaid..... Hosea McFarlan..... John Fullerton.....
1777 May 11 th	John Backus.....
Fort Schuyler September 11 th , 1779. Mustered then Cap	

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeant
Present.....	..	1	..	2
Absent.....	1	..	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1	3

What term	Remarks
During the War	
Three years ditto	Joined June 22 ^d , 1779
During the War	Taken Prisoner by the Enemy June 4th, 1779.
	ditto July 23,
	ditto July 23,
	Killed by the Enemy, June 4th.
Three years	ditto July 23.

tain John H. Wendell's Company as specified in the above Roll,
AB^m HARDENBERGH, D.M.Mast^r

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	29	37
..	..	..	8	11
3	1	1	37	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the vidual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
 at Fort Schuyler, September 13, 1779.
 CORN. V. DYCK, L^t Col^o.

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the
 First Battalion New York Forces Commanded by
 Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

For the months of June, July & August 1779.

Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the
 States commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick for

1776 March 1st

November 21st

Commissioned November 21st

November 21st

Appointed		
		Serjeants
		Peter Gasper.....
		Abraham Defreest.....
		James Parker.....
		Corporals
		James Atkinson.....
		Patrick Cronkhite.....
		Patrick Kelly.....
1780		
June	1	Martinis Rees.....
		Drum
		Richard J. Parker.....

Company without Fraud to the United States or to any Indi-
N. HENRY, Lieut.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH—JUNE, 1780

first Battalion New York Forces, in the Service of the United
the Months of March, April, May and June 1780.

Captain John H. Wendell

Lieu^t Nathaniel Henry

Ensign Henry Van Woert Rank as second Lieu^t on command
at Albany.

Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller Supernumerary

What Term	Remarks
During War	Prisoner with the Enemy 23 ^d July 1779
During War	Deserted 22 ^d May 1780.

Appointed	
	<p style="text-align: center;">Fife</p> <p>John Cronkhite.....</p>
Inlisted	<p style="text-align: center;">Privates</p> <p>Francis Acklin.....</p> <p>Ephraim Blanchard.....</p> <p>George Bachus.....</p> <p>John Callichan.....</p> <p>Philip Colwell.....</p> <p>Matthew Colwell.....</p> <p>John Decker.....</p> <p>George Fulmer.....</p> <p>Benjamin Goodale.....</p>
1777	
Oct 16	<p>Peter Gardner.....</p> <p>Thomas Hattis.....</p> <p>George Notewear.....</p> <p>William Orr.....</p> <p>Jotham Prindle.....</p> <p>Christian Philips.....</p> <p>Frederick Proper.....</p> <p>Joseph Perkins.....</p> <p>Martinis Rees.....</p> <p>Christopher Rudolph.....</p> <p>Jacob Snyder.....</p> <p>Henry Shaver.....</p> <p>Samuel Sudlow.....</p> <p>John Seeger.....</p> <p>Christian Stader.....</p> <p>Benjamin Sudder.....</p> <p>Jeremiah Skeen.....</p> <p>Thomas Welch.....</p> <p>John Wyatt.....</p> <p>Richard Whalen.....</p> <p>John Windsor.....</p>

What Term	Remarks
Three years During War	Sick at Claverack On Command at Saratoga Promoted to Serj ^t in Col ^o V ⁿ Dyck's Com ^{py} the 16 of June 1780. Promoted to Corporal 1st June 1780

Inlisted	
1777	Privates
Jan ^r	Adam Weaver.....
	Anthony Crowder.....
	William Kincaid.....
	Hosea McFarlan.....
1777	
April 21	Isaac Morris.....
April 30	William McManus.....
	William Wederwax.....
	Samuel Turner.....

Fort Schuyler 10th July, 1780. Mustered then Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	..	2
Absent.....	..	..	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1	3

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison at Fort Schuyler this 10th day of July 1780.

JN^o GRAHAM, Maj^r
Commanding.

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of Captain
Wendell's Company in the first
Batt^la New York Forces commanded by
Colonel Goose Van Schaick

For the Months of March, April May and
June 1780.
Cap^t Wendell.

What Term	Remarks
3 years During War	Joined the Com ^{py} 22 nd June 1779 Prisoner with the Enemy 4 June 1779 ditto 23 July 1779 ditto ditto
3 years	Discharged 1 st May 1780. ditto ditto Deserted 1 April 1780 Ditto 22 nd May 1780

Wendell's Company as Specified in the above Roll.
AB^m HARDENBERGH, A.D.M.Mast^r

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	27	36
..	0	..	5	7
3	1	1	32	43

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

J. H. WENDELL, Cap^t
N. HENRY, Lieu^t

Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of late Captain John H. Wendell's Company in
United States, Commanded by Col^o Goose

1776 March 1st,

1776 March 1st,Commissioned 1778 May 28th,

Appointed	
	<p style="text-align: center;">Serjents</p> <p>Peter Gasper.....</p> <p>James Parker.....</p> <p>Alexander Kid.....</p> <p>Michael Fleming.....</p> <p>Michael M^cGuigan.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Corporals</p> <p>James Atkinson.....</p> <p>Patrick Kronkhite.....</p> <p>Martinis Rees.....</p> <p>Henry Daniels.....</p> <p>John Hanky.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Drum</p> <p>Rich^d J^s Parker.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Fife</p> <p>John Kronkhite.....</p>
Inlisted	<p style="text-align: center;">Privates</p> <p>Francis Acklin.....</p> <p>Eph^m Blanchard.....</p> <p>George Bachus.....</p> <p>John Burck.....</p> <p>John Barret.....</p> <p>William Bromley.....</p> <p>Mathew Calwell.....</p>

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, APRIL, 1781.

the first Regiment New York Forces, in the Service of the
Van Schaick for the Month of April 1781.

Captain John H. Wendell Resigned April 5th, 1781

Lieu^t John C. Ten Broeck

Ensign Jeremiah Van Reansselaer on Command Albany.

Term	Remarks
War	On Duty Sick at Albany
	On duty
	do do Sick at Albany
	On duty do do

Inlisted	
	Privates
	Philip Calwell.....
	John Caliehan L ^t Infantry.....
	Corn ¹ Cummins.....
	Christian Charles.....
	Joseph Carman.....
	John Cumins.....
	Ruben M ^c Colm.....
	James Van Dewerker.....
	James Duncan.....
	William Elverston.....
	George Fulmer.....
	William Gilmore.....
	Benj ^m Goodale.....
	Thomas Hattis.....
	James Hodge.....
	Thomas Hines.....
	John Hannawell.....
	John Mills.....
	Eph ^m Marsh.....
	Thomas Marshall.....
	Peter Miller.....
	George Noteware.....
	Garret Nafee.....
	Frederick Proper.....
	Jotham Prindle.....
	Joseph Perkins.....
	James Perkins.....
	Henry Plemly.....
	Cristian Rudolph.....
	Jacob Snider.....
	Samuel Sudlow.....
	John Sagor.....
	Christian Staden.....
	Jeremiah Skeen.....
	John Stagg.....

Term	Remarks
	do do
	On Command at Albany
	On d° Newburgh
	D° New Winsor
	On Duty
	D° d°
	D° d°
	Sick at Albany
	On Duty
	On Command Smiths Clove
	do Saratoga
	On do Smiths Clove
	On do Saratoga
	Sick at Albany
	On Furlough Sick at Claverack
	On Command at Stony Point

Inlisted	
	Privates
	Casper Salisbury.....
	Joseph Van Atten.....
	Christian Van Vorst.....
	Rich ^d Whalen.....
	John Winsor.....
	John Wyatt.....
	Daniel Wallace.....
	Nicholas Weasell.....

West Point Mustered then Late Cap^t Wendell's Company

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieut.	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	..
Absent.....	1
Total.....	..	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
West Point, May 7th 1781.

G. V. SCHAICK Col^o
Command 3
Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of Late Cap^t Wendell's Company
in the first Reg^t New York Forces
Commanded by Col^o Goose Van Schaick
for the Month of April 1781.

Term	Remarks
	On Duty do On Command Stony Point On Do do On Command Saratoga Sick at Albany

as Specified in the Above Roll.

Signed BENJ^m WARREN, S. Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Serjeant	Corporal	Drum	Fife	Privates
5	3	1	1	24
..	2	..	..	26
5	5	1	1	50

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

JN° C. TEN BROECK L^t

NEW YORK LINE—

REVIEW

Inspection Return of the 2nd N York Reg^t Commanded by Philip
Officers pres^t fit for Duty

	Field			Commissioned			
	Colonel	Lt Colo	Major	Capt ^s	Capt Lieut	Lieut ^s	Ensigns
	1	1	..	5	1	3	2
Sick pres ^t
Sick Abs ^t
On Command.....
Extra Service.....	1	..	2	..
On Furlough.....
Recruiting.....
On the Staff.....	1	..	..	3	1
Prisoners of War.....
Furloughs Exp.....
In Arrest.....
Total.....	1	1	..	5	1
Total Officers.....	1	1	1	6	1	8	3
Vacant.....	6

Rank & File

Pres ^t fit	Sick pres ^t	Sick Abs ^t	On Comm ^d	Extra Service
131	6	8	2	18
		Sick absent		Extra Service
		Salem..... 1		Waggoners..... 10
		Albany..... 1		Bakers..... 1
		Orrangetown... 1		Sapper & Miner..... 1
		Rochester..... 1		Tend ^r Sick..... 1
		Highlands..... 1		Fishkills..... 1
		Fishkills..... 1		Waiters to Abst Officers.. 2
		Paramus..... 1		Do to Field do..... 2
		Baskenridge... 1		18
		8		

1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	19	Fit for Action	Recruits	Wanting Cloths	Wanting Arms	Proof
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----------------	----------	----------------	--------------	-------

Action

1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	16	10	131	..	..	..	131
1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	14	8	114	..	..	..	114
									2	2	17	..	..	..	17

have they any uniformity in their Dress
 Clad the Serj^{ts} Command a Considerable Degree of Respect, the
 ingly bright & Clean Complete with Bayonets & fit for Service.
 for the Orderly Serj^{ts}.

are kept regular & Fair.
 plin'd.
 NICH^s FISH, Inspector.

(Endorsed)

N. York Forces
 Inspection Return of the 2nd
 N. Y. Reg^t 6th Sept. 1780.

Inspection Returns
 N. York & Jersey
 Septembr 1780.

NEW YORK LINE—
CAPTAIN ELIHU MARSHALL'S

Muster Roll of the 5th Captains Company, in the Second New-
commanded by Colonel Philip Cortland,
Commissioned Elihu Marshall Cap^t
Charles F. Weissenfells.

Appointed	
Sept. 20 th 1779	Serjeants
	Thomas Duncan.....
	Corporals
	Privates
	Peleg Adams.....
	Rob ^t Cox.....
	Ranold M ^c Donold.....
	Henry Stephens.....
	Ab ^m Sherwood.....
	Jacobus V. Atten.....
	Zacha ^r V. Demark.....
	Hendrick May.....
David Conden.....	

Camp West Point, July 5th, 1780 Then Mustered Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	
Absent.....	1	..	
Total.....	1	1	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6th day of July 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l.

2D REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY—JUNE, 1780

York Battalion, in the Service of the United States of America,
for the Months of May, June 1780.

Leave of Absence for 3 days.

Term	Remarks
	Comm ^d Newburgh furlo by Cap ^t French furlow by Cap ^t Graham Sick Rochester Dest ^d May 26, 1780 Died June 19, do

Marshall's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH^s FISH, Inspector.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
1				3
.				4
1				7

the Company, without Fraud to the United States or to any

C. F. WEISSENFELS, Lieut.

(Endorsed)

New York Forces

Muster Roll of the 5th CaptⁿCompany 2nd N. Y. Reg^t for

May & June 1780.

Cap^t MARSHALL.

NEW YORK LINE—
Return of the sick in the Garrison

Names	Companies
John Cavenaugh.....	Cap Bunschoten
Crosier.....	Cap Aorson
[John] Colf.....	d°
Hovener.....	d°
[Michael] Liester.....	d°
Caswell.....	d°
[Eli] Pixley.....	d°
White.....	d°
[James] Wallace.....	d°
Serj ^t [John] Sherwood.....	Cap Dewitt
Peter Buckstaff.....	d°
Wm Groot.....	d°
John Corragel.....	Cap Jansen
Christian Alone.....	Cap ^t Swartout
Peter Lewis.....	d°
Sam ^l Fador.....	d°
George Shift.....	d°
[Benjamin] Knapp.....	Cap ^t Bleecker
[James] McGraw.....	d°
[Hugh] Somers [Summers].....	d°
[George] Waggerman.....	d°
[James] Grace.....	d°
Collins.....	d°
[William] Fredenburgh.....	d°
[Paul] Melchior.....	d°
[John] Chase.....	d°
[James] Townsend.....	Cap Tiebout
Strenor.....	d°
[John] Way.....	d°
Serj ^t [Michael] Myers.....	d°
Two Sick.....	Cap ^t Gregg

Lieut Col^o Willet
Commanding Officer

3RD REGIMENT

of Fort Schuyler, March 1st, 1778.

Diseases	Where Sick
Rheumatism.....	In Hospital
Venerial.....	d°
Inflam ^y Fever.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
Debility.....	d°
Hamoptoe.....	In Quarters
Lame.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
Debility.....	d°
Convulsive Astma.....	In Hospital
Itch.....	In Quarters
Itch.....	d°
Lame.....	In Quarters
Weak.....	In Hospital
Debility.....	In Quarters
Itch.....	d°
Itch.....	d°
Lame.....	In Hospital
Ulcerous Leg.....	In Quarters
Astma.....	d°
Venerial.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
Inflam ^y Fever.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
Remitting Fever.....	d°
Pleuritic.....	d°
Remitting Fever.....	In Hospital
Lame.....	In Quarters
Lame.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
	In Hospital
	one in Quarters

In Hospital..... 10

In Quarters..... 22

Total..... 32

H. WOODRUFF, Surg^a

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN LEONARD BLEECKER'S

A Muster Roll of Captain Leonard Bleeker Company in the
States of America CommandedNovember 21st 1776November 21st 1776

Commission'd May 28 1778

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1		William Vonck.....
2		Cornelius Maxwell.....
		Corporals
1		John Chase.....
2		John Beedle.....
3	Dec 10, '79	John Beekman.....
		Drum
1		Henry Hill.....
		Fife
1	June 17 '80	James Houxly.....
	Inlisted	Privates
		Ch ^s F. Brown.....
		Michael Burgess.....
		John Burkdorff.....
		John Cooper, Sen ^r
5		John Cooper, Jun ^r
		Joseph Collins.....
		Joshua Eagins.....
		Anthony Funna.....
		Alex ⁿ Forbes.....
10		Ab ^m Garritson.....
		James Grace.....

3RD REGIMENT

COMPANY MAY-JUNE, 1780

third Battalion of New York forces in the Service of the United
by Peter Gansevoost Colonel for May & June 1780

Captain Leonard Bleeker

Lieu^t Prentice BowenEnsign Benj^m Herring, Camp Duty

Term	Remarks
	<p>Sick Baskinridge Hospital Deserted April 1779 & joined 12th June last. Confined in Garrison.</p>

No.	Inlisted	
		Privates
		Abrah ^m Hopp.....
		Godlieb Krak.....
		John Lalancet.....
15		John Moore.....
		Dennis M ^c Carty.....
		Isaac Oousterhout.....
		Will ^m Patterson.....
		Henry Pillgret.....
20		Chris ⁿ Rinder.....
		Henry Speigler.....
		Will ^m Vredenburgh.....
		Henry Wissenback.....
		George Waggonman.....
25		Edward Wright.....
		Chris ⁿ Weaver.....
		Thom ^s Wilson.....
		John McFarland.....
		Coenrat Hyle.....
30		Benj ^m Knapp.....

West Point July 6th, 1780 Mustered then Captain Leonard

PROOF OF

	Captain	Lieut	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	..	2
Absent.....	..	..	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before Me at West Point this 8th
July, 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l

Term	Remarks
	Camp Duty
	Sick Gen ^l Hospital Albany
	Sick Hosick
	Transfer'd to 2 th Jersey Reg ^t May 5 th '80
	Kil'd in Battle at Paramis 10 May '80
	Deserted 7 June '80.

Bleekers Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH^s FISH, Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drums	Fifes	Privates	Non Effectives
3	1	1	22	..
..	..	..	5	3
3	1	1	27	3

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any
LEON BLEEKER, Cap^t

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll

Cap^t Leon Bleekers

Company 3^d N. Y. Reg^t.

for May & June 1780.

NEW YORK LINE

CAPTAIN CORNELIUS T. JANSEN'S

A Muster Roll of Captain Cornelius T. Jansens Company in
 United States of America Commanded by Peter
 the month of

November 21st 1776Commissioned November 21st 1776

November 21 1776

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1		Samuel Abbey.....
2		John Burhans.....
3	Feb. 26 '77	Alexan ^d McDougal.....
		Corporals
1	Nov 27 '77	Jacob Sox.....
2		Christian Schriver.....
3		Joseph Ladd.....
		Drum
1	Feb 16 '77	Nathan Upright.....
		Fife
		Hugh McConnalley.....
	Inlisted	Privates
		Henry Adamy.....
		Joseph Bailey.....
		George Blawers.....
		John Briggs.....
5		John Black.....
	Apr 13 '77	Nicholas Cashaday.....
	Apr 8 '77	John Corrigall.....
	Apr 17 '78	Timothy Canfield.....
		Joseph Evins.....

—3D REGIMENT

COMPANY OCTOBER, 1778

the third Battalion of New York Force in the service of the
Gansevoort Coll. Commandant of Fort Schuyler for
October 1778.

Captain Cornelius T. Jansen

Lieuten^t Benj Bogardus

Ensign John Spoor

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs do do	

LNo	Inlisted		
		Privates	
10	Dec 8 '76	Joseph Edes.....	
		James Fowls.....	
		William Gefford.....	
15	Apr 3, '78	John F. Haman.....	
		Arthur Hurley.....	
15	Jan 12, '77	John Limbaker.....	
		Evert Lansing.....	
		Robert Leonard.....	
20	Apr 25 '78	Moses Lent.....	
		Cornelius McDormitt.....	
		John Miles.....	
		James Mulholland.....	
		John Pittman.....	
25		Thomas Platto.....	
		Christo Queen.....	
		Albert Rosse.....	
		Joseph Rushell.....	
		Robert Ryon.....	
30	Apr 11 '78	Isaac Seamans.....	
		Nov 20 '76	Jacob Sluyter.....
	Feb 8 '77		James Sheels.....
		Richard Townshand.....	
		Apr 19 '77	George Upright.....
			Feb 20 '77	John Wallace.....
35	Apr 30 '78	Esau Wilbor.....	
		John Willis.....	
37	Nov 26 '76	Henry Weaver.....	
		Isaac Yeomane.....	
		Francis Crambary.....	
		Herculus Lent.....	

Fort Schuyler November 3^d, 1778 then Mustered Captain

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
	Under Guard
3 yrs do	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs do do	
3 yrs	Taken prisoner Aug. 24, 1778 Discharged Nov 3, 1778

Cornelius T. Jansen's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, D.M.M.

PROOF OF

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	1	1
Absent.....	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
Fort Schuyler this 5th Nov. 1778

PETER GANSEVOORT, Col Command^d

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of
Cap^t Cornelius T. Jansen's Company
Coll. Gansevoorts Batt^l
New York Forces.
For October 1778.

NEW YORK LINE

CAPTAIN CORNELIUS T. JANSEN'S

A Muster Roll of Captain Cornelius T. Jansens Company in
United States Commanded by Peter Gansevort

Commission'd Cornelius T. Jansen
Benjamin Bogardus,
John Spoor,

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeamts
1		Samuel Abbey.....
2		John Burhans.....
3	Feb 26 '77	Alex. McDougal.....

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	3	1	1	36
..	..	..	..	2
3	3	1	1	38

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any
 CORN^l T. JANSEN, Cap^t
 BENJ. BOGARDUS, Lieu^t

—3RD REGIMENT

COMPANY JANUARY—FEBRUARY, 1779

the Third Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the
 for the Months of January & February 1779.

Captain on Furlough by Gen^l Clinton, Janu^y 30 to 1st March 1778
 Lieu^t

Ensign

For What Term	Remarks
3 years	Promot ^d to Ensign Feb 6, 1779 On furlough by Col Gansevoort Mar 7 for 30 days.

No.	Appointed	
		Corporals
1	Nov. 27 '77	Jacob Sox.....
2		Christian Schriver.....
3		Joseph Ladd.....
		Drum
1	Feb 16, '77	Nathan Upright.....
		Fife
1		Hugh McConnelly.....
	Inlisted	Privates
		Henry Adamy.....
		Joseph Bailey.....
		George Blawers.....
		John Brigge.....
5		John Black.....
	Apr 13 '77	Nicho ^s Cashaday.....
	Apr 8 '77	John Corrigan.....
	Apr 17, '78	Timothy Canfield.....
		Joseph Evins.....
10		Joseph Edes.....
	Dec 8 '76	James Fowls.....
		William Gifford.....
		John F. Haman.....
	Apr 3, '78	Arthur Hurley.....
15		John Limbaker.....
	Jan 12 '77	Evert Lansing.....
		Robert Leonard.....
	Apr 25 '78	Moses Lent.....
		Cornelius McDormitt.....
20		John Miles.....
		James Mulholland.....
	Jan 31, 1778	Barnhart Minick.....
	Mar 21 1779	Uriah Owens.....
		John Pittman.....

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	On Comm ^d Stillwater On Comm ^d do
3 years	On Comm ^d Albany On Comm ^d Albany On Comm ^d Fort Schuyler
3 years do do	On Comm ^d Stillwater Reinlis. for during War Reinlis ^d during War On Comm ^d Stillwater On Comm ^d Albany
3 years	Reinlist ^d During War On Comm ^d Stillwater
3 years	Reinlist ^d During War
3 yrs.	On Comm ^d Stillwater
3 yrs.	On Comm ^d Stillwater Reinlist ^d during War
3 years During War	Reinlist ^d during War

No.	Inlisted	
		Privates
25		Thomas Platto.....
		Christ° Queen.....
		Albert Rosse.....
		Joseph Russell.....
	Apr 11 '78	Robert Ryon.....
30	Nov. 28 '76	Isaac Semans.....
		Jacob Sluyter.....
	Feb. 8, '77	James Sheels.....
		Richard Townshand.....
	Apr 19 '77	George Upright.....
35	Nov 20 '77	John Wallace.....
	April 30 '78	Esau Wilbor.....
	Nov 26 '76	Henry Weaver.....
		John Willis.....
39		Isaac Yeoman.....
Saratoga March 23 rd , 1779 then Mustered Cap ^t Cornelius T.		

PROOF OF

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	1
Absent.....	1	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of Individual According to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me at Saratoga

This 23rd day of March 23rd 1779.

ROB^t COCHRAN, Major

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Cap^t Jansen's Comp^y

Coll Gansevorts Ballⁿ

N. York Forces

For Jan^y & Feb^y 1779.

For What Term	Remarks
	Sick in Quarters On Comm ^d Stillwater
3 yrs. do	Reinlist ^d during War
3 yrs	
3 yrs do	On Comm ^d Albany
3 yrs	Reinlis ^t during War
3 yrs	Reinlis ^t during War

Jansens Company as Specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, C. Musters.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	1	1	..	28
2	2	..	1	11
3	3	1	1	39

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

B. BOGARDUS, Lieut

JOHN SPOOR, Ensign

NEW YORK LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL MARINUS

A Muster Roll of Lieutenant-Colonel Willetts Company in the
States of America Commanded by Peter Gansevoort Colonel

Commissioned November 21st 1776
November 21 1776

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
	Nov 26 '76	Davis Love.....
	June 9 '78	Joseph Vallentine.....
		William Hone.....
		Corporals
	Jan 1 '76	James Marston.....
		Jacob R. Hooper.....
	July 2 '78	John Gadge.....
		Drummer
	Mar 29, '77	Isaac Palmatier.....
		Fifer
	Jan. 7 '78	Joseph Watson.....
		Privates
	Inlisted Nov 26 '76	David Austin.....
	Jan 12 '77	Lewis Bogardus.....
	do do	Rodman Bound.....
	Aug 24 '77	Thomas Cook.....
5	Nov 26, '76	Franciss Elliott.....
	Do Do	James Erwin.....
	Mar 26, '78	David Force.....
	Nov. 26, '76	Gabriel Furman.....
		Wilhelm Grite.....

3RD REGIMENT

WILLETT'S COMPANY, OCTOBER, 1778

3rd Battalion of New York forces in the Service of the United Commandant of Fort Schuyler for the Month of October 1778.

Lieut Colonel Willett. Absent by Leave of Col. Gansevoort
Lieutenant John Welch

Ensign Samuel Lewis. Furlough'd Sept 9^h by Major Cochran for 2 Months

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs do	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs do do do do do do do	

No.	Inlisted	
		Privates
10	Nov. 26, '76	Bishop Hadley.....
		Jonathan Higgins.....
		Aaron Holbert.....
	Mar 23, '78	Seth Jones.....
		Hendrick Loux.....
15	Nov. 27, '76	Solomon Maker.....
		Robert Moor.....
	Apr. 8, '78	Seth Merrick.....
		Baltis Orr.....
	Nov. 26, '76	Timothy Parkes.....
20	do 27, do	Othniel Preston.....
		John Reily.....
		George Shell.....
	Nov. 26 '76	Rich. Sherridan.....
	Apr. 13 '78	Seymour Sherwood.....
25	Nov. 26 '76	James Sherrow.....
		George Shift.....
		Gideon Simpkins.....
	Nov. 26, '76	Abrah ^m Tompkins.....
	Apr. 17, '77	Abrah ^m Vanamboro.....
30	Nov. 27, '76	James Van Kleek.....
		Bernard Wade.....
	Feb. 2, '77	Rich ^d Watson.....
	Mar 28, do	David Weed.....
	do 24, '78	Jeremiah Weldon.....
35		Arthur Williams.....
	Mar 26, '78	William Wilsey.....
	Nov. 27, '76	John McKneel.....
		Francis Cole.....
		Thomas Freyer.....
40		John Shaw.....

Fort Schuyler, November 3, 1778. Mustered then Lieut.

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	Wounded & in Hospital at Albany
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs do	
3 yrs	On Command with Col. Willett
do	
do	
3 yrs	
do	
do	
3 yrs	Sick at Poughkepsie
do	Taken prisoner Aug. 24, '78
do	Discharged by Col. Gansvoort Nov. 3 '78
do	do do Oct 20 '78

Col. Willetts Company as specified in the above roll.

RICHARD LUSH, D.M.M.

PROOF OF THE

	Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	..
Absent.....	..	1
Total.....	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the
vidual According to my best knowledge.

Sworn before Me in Garrison at Fort Schuyler
this 5^h day of November 1778.

PETER GANSEVOORT, Col^o Cammand.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN SAMUEL SACKETT'S

Muster Roll of the late Cap^t Samuel Sacket's Company in the
States Commanded by L^t Col^o Commandant

Commissioned March 13th 1777

Nov^r 9th 1777

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Ezra Goldsmith.....
	James Williamson.....
	Corporals
	David Dickison.....
	Andrew Mills.....
	Bonajes Bebee.....
	Drummer
	John Rider.....

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	3	1	1	34
..	..	..	..	3
3	3	1	1	37

Company without fraud to these United States or to any Indi-

JOHN WELCH, Lieu^t

4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE 1780

4th New York Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United Frederick Weissenfels for May & June [1780].

Silas Gray, Lieu^t joined 1st June 1780.

Joseph Frilick, Lieu^t Transferred to Cap^t Nortons Comp^y
June 1st

Term	Remarks
War	
War	Command at Norwalk

Inlisted	
	Privates
	John Alport.....
	Samuel Buchanan.....
	Joseph Clift.....
	John Clark.....
	Nathaniel Craft.....
	Richard Cozard.....
	Chapman Davis.....
	Zopher Hawkins.....
	William Harper.....
	Jonathan Kinner.....
	Maurice Kelley.....
	Simon Peterson.....
	Samuel Pettit.....
	Timothy Runnels.....
	John Ketcham.....
	James Marshall.....
	John Cox.....
	Joshua Davis.....
	Peter Denney.....
	Adam Keder.....
	Samuel Willson.....
	Samuel Joy.....

Camp Weast Point July 5th. Mustered then the Above
1780

PROOF OF

	Lieu ^t	Serjeants
Present.....	1	2
Absent.....	..	..
Total.....	1	2

What Time	Remarks
	Command Albany
	Command Norwalk
	Sick Sunsbury Hospl
	Transferred to the Major's Comp ^y
	do do
	Do Cap ^t Walker's Comp ^y
	do Major's Comp ^y
	do Cap ^t Walker's Comp ^y
	Discharged 29 th May 1780

Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

NICH^s FISH Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drummer	Fifer	Privates
2	1	..	13
1	.	..	3
3	1	..	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the
vidual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me this
7th day of July 1780
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of
Late Cap^t Sackets Comp^y
4th New York Reg^t for
May & June
1780.

NEW YORK LINES—
CAPTAIN BENJAMIN WALKER'S
Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Walker's Company in the
Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Command^t Fredrick
November 21st 1776
November 9th 1777
Commissioned November 9th 1777
November 9th 1777
June 1st 1779

App:	
	Serjeamts
	Tho ^s Pollard.....
	Daniel Topping.....
	Corporals
	Andrew Rose.....
	Tho ^s Dennison.....
	Drummer
	Fifer

Company without fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

SILAS GRAY, Lt

4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

4th New York Regiment in the Service of the United States
Weissenfels for May & June 1780.

Benjamin Walker, Captain A.D.C. to Gen^l Stuban.

Thomas Hunt, Lieutenant on Command Fort Montgomery

Samuel Tallmadge, Ensign

James Barrett, Lieutenant Transferred to Cap^t Fowler C^y June
1st '80

Samuel Dodge, Ensign do do do

Term	Remarks

Inlisted	
	Privates
	W ^m Burnham.....
	Francis Budine.....
	Richard Cottrill.....
	Edward Collins.....
	Simon Cox.....
	Anth ^y D. Bushee.....
	John Dunnivan.....
	Peter Denney.....
	Thomas Holmes.....
	Sam ^l Johnson.....
	W ^m Johnson.....
	Thomas Johnes.....
	George S ^t Lawrance.....
	Jacob Spicer.....
	Micajah Sherwood.....
	Samuel Wilson.....
	Eleazar Youmane.....
	Timothy Smally.....
	Joseph Welch.....

Camp West Point July 5th 1780. Mustered then Cap^t

	Cap ^t	Lieu ^t	Ens ^a
Present.....	..	..	1
Absent.....	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of
vidual According to my best knowledge.

Sworn before me this 5th Day of July, 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l.

Term	Remarks
	Waitor to Gen ^l M ^c Dougal
	Waitor to Gen ^l Stuban
	Confined in Provost Guard On Command Fort Montgomery On his Exelency's Guard
	Diserted July 1 st 1780 Transfr ^d to Capt Fowler June 1st 1780. Sent to the Corps of Invaleads May [1780]

Benj^m Walker's Comp^y as Specified in the Above Roll.

NICH^s FISH, Inspector

Serj ^t	Corp ^l	Drum	Fife	Privates
2	2	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	5
2	2	..	..	16

the Company without fraud to the United States or any Indi-
SAM^l TALLMADGE, Ensign

(Endorsed)

New York Forces

Muster Roll of Cap^t Benj^m Walker's Comp^y

4th New York Regiment for

May & June

1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JACOBUS S.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col^o James [Jacobus] S. Bruyns Company
United States of America Lately CommandedJune 26th 1776Commissioned Nov^r 21st 1776Nov^r 21st 1776

Appointed	
1777 Aug. 6 th	Serjeants James Robinson..... Corporals John Allison..... Drummer Fifer John Factor..... Privates Jn ^o Allison..... Peter Hopper..... Joseph Jones..... Thomas Jones..... Amos Kniffin.....
1777 Aug. 6 th	James Robinson..... Philip Richards..... Joseph Rhoads..... John Secor..... Francis Seers..... Scott Travis..... Joseph Ten Eyck..... Malatiah Weeks.....
1777 May 14	Richard Cooper.....

Camp West Point. Then Mustered Lieut Colo James S.

1780

5TH REGIMENT

BRUYN'S COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

in the 5th New York Regiment of Foot In the Service of the
by Col^o Lewis Dubois For May and June 1780.

Lieut Col^o James [Jacobus] S. Bruyn, Prisoner War 6th Oct. 1777

Lieutenant Henry W. Vanderburgh

Ensign Henry Swartwout, Prisoner War 6th Oct. 1777.

What time	Remarks
3 yrs	Reduced 23 ^d June Sick present
3 yrs	Sick Present
3 yrs	Discharged May 14, '80

Bruyns Company as is Specified in the Above Roll. July 5th,
NICH^s FISH, Inspector

PROFF OF

	L ^t Col ^o .	Lieu ^t	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	..	1	..	..
Absent.....	1	..	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	..

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of
or to Any Individual According to the Best of my Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 6th Day of July 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN HENRY GODWIN'S

Service of the United States of America

Nov^r 21st 1776

Commissioned do do

do do

do do

No.	App	
		Serjeants
1	1777	Henry Schoonmaker.....
2	March 4	Jacob Roosa.....
3		Jonathan Bayles.....
		John Allaben.....
		Corporals
1		John Christy.....
2		Dan ^l Johnson.....
3		Joseph Anderson.....

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drums	Fifer	Privates	D War	3 years	Non Effectives
1	..	1	12	12	..	..
..	1	..	1	1
1	..	1	13	12	1	1

the Company without fraud to the United States of America

H. V. D. BURGH, Lieu^t.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Lieu^t Col^o James S. Bruyns Comp^y
5th N. York Reg^t for May and June 1780.

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE AND JULY, 1777

Commanded by Col^o Lewis Dubois.

Cap^t Henry Godwin, Taken pris. 6th of Oct. 1777

1st Lieu^t Soloman Pendleton, do do

2nd do Ebenezer Mott do do

Ensign Abraham Legget do do

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	Returned from captivity 22 ^d July 1778
	Sick at Cortland Manor
3 yrs	Deserted 15 May 1778

No.	App		
1		Drummer David Godwin.....	
		Fifer	
5		Privates Holmes Austin..... Lem ¹ Bartlet..... Jacob Craft..... Nathan Dubois..... Abraham Delancey.....	
		Prince Danford.....	
		1777 Feb 18	Peter Holmes..... James Hunter..... William Mooney.....
		10	Abraham Mooney..... John Nicolls..... Stephen Nicolls.....
			15	Jeremiah Simpkins..... Richard Stephens.....
Abraham Semore..... Elias Thompson..... Jacob Tobias..... Jacob V ^a Gelder..... Frederick Wemire.....			

White Plains, July 22^d 1777 Mustered then Cap^t Godwin's

This Muster was taken from
the 23rd June to this Day.

PROOF OF THE

	Cap ^t	Lieu ^t	Ensign
Present.....	..	..	..
Absent.....	1	2	1
Total.....	1	2	1

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Com ^d at Poughkeepsie
	On Duty
	On Duty
	Sick at Cortland Manor
	Sick in Hospital Robinsons
	On Duty
On Duty	
Sick in Gen ^l Hospital	

Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

RICH^d VARICK D.M.M. Gen^l

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	2	..	..	7
1	..	1	..	12
4	2	1	0	19

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of or to any Individual According to our Best Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 22^d Day of July 1778.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Genl
 JACOB ROOSA, Serj^t
 JONATHAN BAYLES, Serj^t

(Endorsed)
 Muster Roll Cap^t Godwin's Co.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN HENRY GODWIN'S

Muster Roll of Cap^t Henry Godwins Company in the 5th New
 America & Lately Commanded by Col^l
 Commissioned Nov^r 21st 1776
 Sep^t 1st 1778

Appointed	
	<p style="text-align: center;">Serjeamts</p>
	Joseph Morgin.....
	Jacob Roosa.....
	Jasper Prior.....
	<p style="text-align: center;">Corporals</p>
	John Christy.....
	Daniel Johnson.....
	Abner Smith.....
	<p style="text-align: center;">Drum</p>
	David Godwin.....
	<p style="text-align: center;">Fife</p>
	Lewis Dickeson.....
	<p style="text-align: center;">Privates</p>
	Lemuel Bartlet.....
	Michael Burgh.....

the Company without Fraud to the United States of America

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

York Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of Lewis Dubois for May & June 1780.

Captain Henry Godwin Taken Prisoner Oct^r 6, 1777.

Lieu^t Samuel English Sick at Newburgh.

What time	Remarks
	Deserted 22 ^d June '80 Do 30 th May '80
	Deserted 1 June 1780
	Forlough Expir ^d 9 May '80
	Do 1 June 1780

App	
	Privates
	Jacob Craft.....
	Abraham Delancey.....
	Prince Danford.....
	James Hunter.....
	William Mooney.....
	Richard Stephens.....
	Abraham Seymore.....
	Jeremiah Simpkins.....
	Elias Thompson.....
	James Terwilliger.....
	Stephen Nicolls.....
	Frederick Wemire.....

Camp West Point Then Mustered then Cap^t Henry God
July 5th 1780

PROOF OF THE

	Cap ^t	Lieut.	Ens ^a	Serj ^t
Present.....	..	..	..	1
Absent.....	1	1	..	..
Total.....	1	1	..	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the
to any Individual according to my best knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6th Day of July 1780

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l

What time	Remarks
	Confined Provost Guard

win's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH^s FISH, Inspector.

EFFECTIVES

Corp ^l	Drum	Fife	Prvt ^t	D War	3 years	Non Effective
2	..	..	13	13	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	..
2	1	..	14	14	..	..

Company without fraud to the United States of America or

FRAN^s HANMER Ensn

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Cap^t Godwin's Company

5th N. Y. Reg^t for May & June

1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN F. HAMTRAMCK'S

Muster Roll of Cap^t John F. Hamtramck's Company in the
America Lately Commanded by Coll^o

Nov. 21, 1776

Commissioned

Nov. 21, 1776

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1		Alex ^d Humphrey.....
		Corporals
1		Moses Gee.....
		John Hasam.....
3		John Wandell.....
		Drum
1		John Ross.....
		Fife
1		Thomas Russell.....
	Inlisted	Privates
1		Russell Broccaway.....
		Ebenz ^r Cummins.....
		Seth Gilbard.....
		John Hains.....
5		Elisha Millard.....
6		Henry Millard.....
		Jacob Swiss.....
		Jam ^s Slaven.....
9		John Fluno.....

Camp West Point July the 5th 1780. Mustered then Cap^t

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

5th New York Regiment in the Service of the United States of Lewis Duboys for May & June 1780.

Cap^t John F. Hamtramck.

Lieut John Furman prisoner of War the 6 October 1777.

Ensign Abraham Leggett prisoner of war the 6th October 1777.

Term	Remarks
	<p>On furlough by Coll^o Willet for six Days from the 3d Instant.</p> <p>Sick at Albany Hosp Since 1778 on furlough</p>

John F. Hamtramck's Company as Specified in the above Roll
NICH^s FISH, Inspector.

PROOF OF THE

	Cap ^t	Lieu ^t	Ensign	Serj ^t
Present.....	1	..	..	1
Absent.....	..	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	1

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of or to any Individual according to the Best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6^h day of July 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of
Cap^t John F. Hamtramck's
Company 5th New Y. Battlion
for May & June 1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN F. HAMTRAMCK'S

Muster Roll of Cap^t John F. Hamtramck's Company in the
America Commanded by Marinus Willet, Esq., L^t Col^o

Nov. 21, 1776

Commissioned

Nov. 21 1776

Appoint	
1780 May 2	Serjeants
	Alexd ^r Humphrey.....
	Sam ^l Humphrey.....
	Corporals
	Moses Gee.....
	John Hasam.....
	John Wandell.....

EFFECTIVES

Corp ^l	Drum	Fife	Priv D W	Non Effect
3	1	..	1	..
..	..	1	2	..
3	1	1	3	..

the Company without fraud to the United States of America

J. F. HAMTRAMCK, Cap^t

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JULY AND AUGUST, 1780

5th New York Battalion in the Service of the United States of
Commandand for the Months of July & August 1780.

Capt John F. Hantramck

Lieut. John Furman, Pris of War

Ensign Abraham Leggett do do

For what Time	Remarks
til 5 Dec.	On Duty
	On Duty

Appoint	
	Drum
	John Ross.....
	Fife
	Thomas Russell.....
	Privates
	Russell Broccaway.....
	Ebenz ^r Cummins.....
	Joseph Cornwell.....
	Isaac Danelson.....
	Will ^m Dimon.....
	John Fulton.....
	Seth Gilbard.....
	John Hains.....
1780	
May 2	Robert Jackson.....
	W ^m Jackson.....
	Elischa Millard.....
	Henry Millard.....
1780	
May 2	Jonas Rumsey.....
	Jacob Swiss.....
	Sam ^l Tonsen.....
	Abraham Travis.....
	Samuel Walker.....
	James Slaven.....

Camp Stone Rabia Sept 6th Mustered then Cap^t Hans-

PROOF OF THE

	Cap	Lieut	Ensign	Serj
Present.....	1	..	..	1
Absent.....	..	1	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1	2

For what Time	Remarks
	On Duty
til Dec 5	Sick Present
til 5 Dec.	On Duty
	Sick at Albany Hosp ¹

tramck's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH^s FISH, Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Corp	Drum	Fife	Pr. D W	New Levies
2	1	1	12	2
1	..	..	4	..
3	1	1	16	2

I do swear that the within Msuter Roll is a true State of
or to any Individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 7th Day of Sept 1780.

PETER GANSEVOORT, Colonel
Commandant.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Cap^t Hanstramek's Company
for the Months of July & August
1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN THOMAS LEE'S

A Muster Roll of the late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Company in the
States of America Commanded

Nov^r 21st 1776

Commissioned Nov^r 21 1776

June 25 1777

No.	Appointed	
	1776	Serjeants
1	Decm 25	Cornelus Tarbush.....
2	do 23	Isaac Lent.....
	1778	
3	May 14	Rich ^d Hawkey.....
	1777	
4	Sept 4	Cornelus Vandermark.....
	1777	
5	Dec 25	Peter Snyder.....
	1777	Corporals
1	June 1	Frances Vantine.....
2	do 11	Nanth ^l Banker.....
3	Sept 4	Samuel Howel.....
	1778	
4	Jany 9	David Gregg.....

the Company without fraud to the United States of America

J. F. HANSTRAMCK, Cap^t

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE, 1778

[5th] Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the United
by Col^o Lewis Dubois.

1st Lieu^t Henry Pawling taking prisoner Octob 1777

2 Lieu^t Samuel English

Ensign James Johnson on Duty

For what Term	Remarks
	3 yrs do Sick at N. Windsor Reduc ^d 15 th May 1778
3 yrs do	On Duty
do	

No.	Appointed	
1	1778 March 1	Drummer Syles Horten.....
	1777 Sept 4	Fifer Elijah Parker.....
5	1777 April 5	Privates Adam Brannen.....
	Jan 1	Jeremiah Briggs.....
	do	Josiah Buckby.....
	1776 Nov 16	Samuel Curren.....
	1777 Jan. 20	John Coleman.....
	1776 Dec 25	Isaac Danielson.....
	1778 May 6	Michael Fowler.....
	1776 Dec 26	Hezakiah Gregg.....
	do 25	Gidion Goodspeed.....
	do 27	Michael Givin.....
10	1777 Jan 6	Samuel Goslin.....
	do	Saith Gilbert.....
	1776 April 20	Joseph Geones [Jones]
	1777 Decem 25	John Homer.....
	1778 May 14	Henry Hawkey.....
	1776 Dec 4	Philip Kerberger.....
15	1777 Decem 16	William Lain.....

For what Term	Remarks
do	Sick at Beekmens Precinct
do	
do	Sick at Little Briton
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Command with Gen ^l Clinton
do	
do	
do	
do	On Duty
do	
do	
do	
do	On Duty
do	
do	
do	
do	

No.	Appointed	
		Privates
	1777	
	Jan ^y 1	John Lockwood.....
	do 1	Daniel Loder.....
20	April 5	Ebenezer Landers.....
	1776	
	Dec 26	William Lawrence.....
	do 26	John M ^c Clarning.....
	1778	
	April 27	Philip Muckelvony [McElvany].....
	May 4	Jona Newman.....
	1776	
25	Dec 16	Joshua Philips.....
	Dec 27	John Peck.....
	do 28	Mathias Randel.....
	Jan 1	Daniel Robertson.....
	1777	
	June 20	Jacob Ramson.....
	1776	
30	Dec 25	Will ^m Strait.....
	1776	
	Dec 25	Henry Strait.....
	do 25	Ezekiel Simmons.....
	do 25	Everts Slowter.....
	1777	
	Jany 1	Marvel Slutt.....
	1778	
35	May 1	Abraham Skeets.....
	1777	
	Jan 1	Henry Scouten.....
	Feb 28	Thomas Smith.....
	do 9	Abraham Sluts.....
	1776	
	Dec 26	George Shafer.....
	1777	
40	Feb 20	Abraham Shear.....

For what Term	Remarks
do	Sick in Camp
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
	On Com ^d at N Windsor
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Duty
do	Deserted 3 May 1778
do	On Duty
do	On Duty
do	
do	
do	

No.	Appointed	
	1778 April 21	Nehem. Sherodon.....
	1776 Dec 15	John Talladay..... Joshua Tucker.....
	1777 Jan 1	Robert Vantine.....
45	1776 Dec 26	Garret Vanhusen.....
	1777 June 25	Joseph Vinsent.....
	1778 May 15	Isaac Vantine.....
	1777 May 13	Titus Underdunk.....
	1776 Dec 26	Isaac Williams.....
50	do 26	Samuel Weed.....
	Dec 26	James Wood.....
	do 26	John Whitehead.....
	1777 Jan 1	Jacob West.....

Peeks Kill, 23^d June 1778. Mustered then the late Cap^t

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	2 Lieut	Ensigns
Present.....	..	1	..
Absent.....	1
Total.....	..	1	1

For what Term	Remarks
do	
do	Sick at Beeckman's Precinct On Comm ^d at N. Windsor
do	
do	
do	On Comm ^d with G ¹ Clinton
do	
do	On Duty
do	
do	Sick in Camp
do	
do	
do	On Duty

Thomas Lee's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, Dep^y M.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	3	..	1	37
1	1	1	..	15
4	4	1	1	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of any Individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me at Peek's Kill June 25th 1778

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l

Return of five Regiments of Foot of General Clintons

Regiments	Officers present									
	Commissioned						Staff			
	Colonels	L. Colonels	Majors	Captains	1 st Lieut	2 ^d Lieut	Ensigns	Chaplains	Adjutents	Q Masters
Co ^l Thomas.....	1	..	1	8	8	8	..	..	..	1
“ Graham's.....	1	1	1	6	8	8	..	..	1	1
“ Swartwout.....	1	1	..	9	7	9	..	..	1	1
“ Nicolls.....	1	1	1	4	6	3	..	..	1	1
“ Pawling's.....	1	1	1	8	7	6	..	..	1	1
Total.....	5	4	4	35	36	34	..	..	4	5

N.B Co^l Duboys with one Captain four Lieutenants and wise Lieu^t Cornell with twelve Privates of y^e light Horse not

the within Company without fraud to the United States or to

SAMUEL ENGLISH, Lt

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of the Comp^y N^o 8 in
Colonel Lewis Dubois's Reg^t lately
Comm^d by Cap^t Tho^s Lee to the 23
June 1778.

Brigade dated at Kingsbridge this 6th Day of Septemb^r 1776.

					Rank & File					Wanting to Compleat			Alterations since last Return				
		Non Comm.			Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick absent	On Command	On Furlough	TOTAL	Serjeants	Dr & Fifes	Privates	Inlisted	Dead	Discharged	Deserted
Surgeons	Mates	Serj ^t Majors	Serjeants	Dr & Fifes													
1	..	1	27	16	283	45	10	9	7	354	1	1	121	2	2	..	10
1	..	1	23	15	226	40	..	..	1	267	..	..	158	..	..	..	4
1	1	1	28	15	256	66	4	27	11	364	2	1	117	..	..	..	43
1	..	1	18	13	223	53	4	9	..	289	2	1	80	..	2	..	..
1	..	1	20	15	220	85	1	47	5	358	..	3	120	..	..	..	4
5	1	5	116	74	1208	289	19	92	24	1632	5	6	596	2	4	..	61

about 30 Privates who Join'd this Brigade y^e 5th Instant like-
included in the above Return.

ALBERT PAWLING
Maj^r of Brigade

A Gen^l Return of the Sick and Wounded In the
Belonging To the Several Bregades of the

No.	Mens Names
	Officers
	Cap ^t Moot.....
	Doct ^r Morey.....
	L ^t [Andrew] Lee.....
	Maj ^r [Aaron] Rowley.....
	Cap ^t [Samuel] Clark.....
	L ^t [Dudley] Holdridge.....
1	Mathias De Camp.....
2	Dan ^l M ^c Dani ^l
3	Abraham Dingman.....
4	John Edgerley.....
5	John Sherlock.....
6	Conrard Bates.....
7	Nichlous Boom.....
8	Frederick Hender.....
9	Dinnis M ^c Carty.....
10	James Ivorey.....
11	Henerey Springsteel.....
12	Andrew Miller.....
13	Lennard Bronson.....
15	David Copps.....
16	John Hogdon.....
17	Sam ^l Norris.....
18	Dan ^l Gage.....
19	Joseph Fawl.....
20	Barnabus Serjeant.....
21	Pomp Peters.....
22	Mylon Murphy.....
23	John Biddil.....
24	Joseph Barker.....
25	Henarey Gillenner.....
26	Henery Cassweight.....

Gen^l Hospitale at Albany, Oct. 31st, 1781.
Army of the United States of America.

Reg	Remarks
Artillery 1 st Hampshire Gen ^l Hazens	
Col [Barnabas] Sears Massa- chusetts Levies	
d ^o d ^o	
d ^o d ^o	on furlow by order of Doct ^r
	Young
1 N York	
d ^o	
d ^o	
d ^o	
d ^o	
d ^o	
d ^o	
d ^o	
d ^o	
d ^o	
2 ^d N. York	On furl ^o Doct ^r Young
d ^o	
d ^o	Dis ^d Hospitale Oct 22 ^d
d ^o	
2 ^d N hampshire	
d ^o	
d ^o	Dis ^d hospitale Oct 31st
1 N hampshire	
d ^o	
d ^o	
10 Mas ^t	
do	
Gen ^l Hazens	
d ^o	
do	On furl ^o Doct ^r Young
do	

No.	Mens Names
27	Robert Christey.....
28	Sam ^l M ^c Cain.....
29	Thomas Bue.....
30	John Lovitt.....
31	John Cain.....
32	Jassa Havinton.....
33	Joseph Beetion.....
34	Jabez Rawley.....
35	Andrew Baby.....
36	David Cadey.....
37	John Winters.....
38	George Hackeney.....
39	Christopher Whitman.....
40	Jaramiah Coneran.....
41	Joseph Chaffe.....
42	Joseph Brodrock.....
43	Epreham Luce.....
44	Joseph Morgan.....
45	John Owens.....
46	Abraham Tunne.....
47	John Foorepeek.....
48	Ruben Branan.....
49	Will ^m Peck or Peeck.....
50	Martin Adsit.....
51	James Smith.....
52	Nathanil Hauck.....
	John Dunlap.....

(Endorsed)

Return of Sick and Wounded in the Hospital
at Albany, Oct. 31st, 1781.

A General Return of the
Sick & Wounded In the Gen^l Hospitle.

Reg	Remarks
Col ^o Willetes	N L
do	
do	
do	Disc ^d hospitle Oct. 20
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Command
do	Admitted Oct 25
do	
C Eelley's	Disc ^d Hospitle Oct 20
do	do
do	
Col ^o Wisenfells	
do	
do	
do	Disc ^d Hospitle Oct 22.
Col ^o Wisinfelles	
do	Died Oct 22 ^d
do	
do	
do	
Col ^o [Kilian Van] Rensellaer	Died Oct. 29
A British Solder	

ANDREW LEE L^t Superin^t

A Return of the Patients now in the

Mens Names

Cap ^t [Gershom] Mott.....	
Maj ^r [Aaron] Rowley.....	}
Cap ^t [Samuel] Clark.....	
Lieut And ^v Lee.....	
Doct ^r Sam ^l Morey.....	
Mathias De Camp.....	
Daniel McDonald.....	
Abraham Dingman.....	
John Sherlock.....	
Conrad Bates.....	
Nicholas Boom.....	
Fredrick Hinder.....	
Dennis McCarty.....	
James Ivory.....	
Leonard Brusoe.....	
Daniel Gage.....	
Joshua Fall.....	
Barnabus Serjant.....	
David Coops.....	
John Hodgdon.....	
Moylon Murphey.....	
Ebenezer Johnston.....	
Pompey Peters.....	
John Biddle.....	
Joseph Backer.....	
Henry Gilliner.....	
Henry Cassweight.....	
Robert Christie.....	
Samuel McKean.....	
Thomas Bouse.....	
Joseph Battles.....	
Jabez Rowley.....	
David Cadey.....	
Christo ^r Whitmore.....	

Genl Hospital at Albany, November 7th 1781

Reg ^{ts}	Diseases
Artill ^y	Convalesent
[Barnabus] Sears's Reg ^t	Wounded
Hazen	Wounded
[George] Reid's	putrid Fever
Van Schaick	Schirous Liver
do	Ascites.
"	Ulcer'd Leg
do	do
do	Tabes
do	Ulcer'd Leg
do	Pleurisy
do	Hemoptysis
[Philip Van] Courtlandt	Wounded
do	Sore Leg
[Alexander] Scammel	Nervous Fever
do	Intermitent do
do	do
[George] Reids	do
do	Putrid Fever
[Benjamin] Tupper	Scabies Ferine
do	Bilious Fever
do	Putrid Fever
[Moses] Hazens	Fractured Tibia
do	Sore Foot
do	Rupture
do	Canvalesent
[Marinus] Willet	Scrofula
do	Wounded
do	Conval ^t
do	Diarrhea
do	do
do	Wounded
do	Convalesent

 Mens Names

John Winters.....
 James Wentworth.....
 George Hackney.....
 Daniel McVey.....
 Ephraim Luce.....
 Samuel Perry.....
 John Garlandhouse.....
 Thomas Moore.....
 Martin Adsit.....
 John Furback.....
 Joseph Morgan.....
 Abram Winstone.....
 Garret Peake.....
 John Dunlap.....
 Joseph Gane.....

N.B.

Besides the above there are several Female patients who are

(Endorsed)

Doct^r Young's Return
 of the Sick &c in the Hospital
 November 7th 1781.

 NEW YORK

A list of y^e Men with Major Jelles

Sam ^l Bowen	with one gun
James M ^c Intyre	do do do & Sword
John Hendrickson	do do do do
John Collins	do do do do
Matthew Van Duzen	do do do do
James Burroughs	no gun
W ^m Schuyler	with one gun

June 17th 1778

W^m VAN EPPS

Reg ^t	Diseases
do	Rheumatism
do	Ulcerated Testicles
do	Wounded
do	do
[Frederick] Wissenfells	Intermitent
do	Ulcerated Leg
do	Cacchexy
do	Intermitent
do	Fever
do	Fever & Itch
do	Virtigo
[Barnabus] Sears	Wounded
[Kilian] [Van] Rensselaer	do
British	do
do	Ulcerated Toe

Jo^s YOUNG,
Hosp^t Phyⁿ

Wives to soldiers in the standing Reg^t

MILITIA

Fonda at Caughnawaga, June 17, 1778

Absent Cornelius Van Epps	do
Dirk Jansen	do
Peter Van Horne	do
Wm Snell	do
Adam Young	no accouterments
Jeuget or Seuger Wilson	do
Absent Mathasis Hogenboom	do

GOSHEN,

A Pay Roll of a Guard Raised by order of Lieu^t Colonel
Peace of the Township of Goshen and to

Names & Ranks	Commenc- ing
Michael Carpenter, Serj ^t	Oct. 6 '77
Samuel Haines Smith, Corp ^l	Do
9 Privates.....	Do

2½ lb. Candles @ 2/

Allowed for extraordinary expence of the Guard in Moving
Prisoners twice from Goshen to Sussex Goal &
subsistence for the Prisoners.....

I certify that by my order Serj^t Michael Carpenter with a
of the Township of Goshen and to prevent the Insurrection of
with the Number of Men above Charg^d and for the Time there-

Amount brought over.....

Deduct from the within and for an Overcharge for Subsistence
and for extra Rations drew from Joseph
Wood, Commiss.....

Dec 12, 1777.

Examined & Allowed the above & within Acc^t Thirty Eight

To Peter V. B. Livingston, Esq.

Rec^d Dec. 12, 1777 of Peter V. B. Livingston, Esq., by the
& 2^d in full of the within Acc^t for Mich^l Carpenter.

£38-18-2.

(Endorsed)

Serj^t Carpenter's Pay Roll.

NEW YORK

Benjamin Tusten for the purpose of Maintaining the internal prevent the Insurrection of Tories, Prisoners, Slaves, &c.

Ending	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Pay Due
Oct 18	13	8 Doll.	1 .. 7 .. 5½
do	13	7½	1 .. 5 .. 8½
do	13	6⅔	10 .. 8 ..
			13 .. 1 .. 2

..... 5

..... 30

£43 .. 6 .. 0

Guard of 9 Men was directed to maintain the internal Peace Torries, Slaves &c. That he has actually performed the Service in Specified. BENJ. TUSTEN, Lt Col.

..... £43 .. 6 .. 2

..... 4 .. 8 .. 0

£38 .. 18 .. 2

pounds & Eighteen Shillings & 2^d.

COMFORT SANS Aud. Gen.

hand of Gerard Bancker Thirty-eight pounds, Eighteen Shill^a

JOSEPH WOOD

NEW YORK MILITIA—
A Roll of the Militia Officers made this 14th day of June 1775
Colonel Johannis

	Colonel
	Johannis Hardenbergh
	Lieu ^t Colonel
	Abraham Hasbrouck
	Major
	Levi Pawling
1 st Cap ^t	Jacob Hoornbeck
1 st Lieu ^t	Elies Depuy
2 nd Lieu ^t	Petrus Schoonmaker
Ensign	Phillip Hoornbeck
2 nd Cap ^t	Johannis Beveir
1 st Lieu ^t	Andries Beveir
2 nd Lieu ^t	Thomas Dewitt
Ensign	Richard Brodhead
3 rd Cap ^t	Johannis Snyder
1 st Lieu ^t	
2 nd Lieu ^t	Anthony Freer
Ensign	Johannis Snyder, Jun.
4 th Cap ^t	Evert Bogardus
1 th Lieu ^t	Joshua Duboies
2 nd Lieu ^t	Elias Hasbrouck
Ensign	Moses Cantine, Jun.
5 th Cap ^t	Adam Swart
1 st Lieu ^t	Christopher Tappen
2 nd Lieu ^t	Samuel Swart
Ensign	John Sleght, Jun.
6 th Cap ^t	Daniel Cantine
1 st Lieu ^t .	Cornelius E. Wynkoop
2 nd Lieu ^t	Garadus L. Hardenbergh
Ensign	John Broadhead, Jun.
7 th Cap ^t	Isaac Davis
1 st Lieu ^t	Abraham Cantine
2 nd Lieu ^t	Jacob Delamater
Ensign	Edward Lonsberry
8 th Cap ^t	Jury W. Wreghtmire
1 st Lieu ^t	Christian Fieroe

1ST REGIMENT ULSTER COUNTY

of the first Regiment of Ulster County under the Command of Hardenbergh.

2nd Lieut	Jury Hummel
Ensign	Lucas Dewit
9th Capt	Andries J Dewitt
1st Lieut	Frederick Schoonmaker, Jr
2nd Lieut	Benjamin Low
Ensign	Jacobus Rosekrants
10th Capt	Egbert Schoonmaker
1st Lieut	Evert Wynkoop
2nd Lieut	Peter Post
Ensign	Hendricus Mire
11th Capt	John L. Dewitt
1st Lieut	Petrus Oosterhoudt
2nd Lieut	Tobias Mire
Ensign	Petrus Brinck, Jun.
12th Capt	John (El)mendorph
1st Lieut	Tobias Van Buren
2nd Lieut	Jacobus Va ⁿ Gasebeek
2nd Lieut	Jacobus S. Bruyn
13th Capt	Michael Devoe
1st Lieut	Ebenezer Perkins
2nd Lieut	William Keitch
Ensign	Daniel Woolsey
14th Capt	Lewis J. Duboies
1st Lieut	Johannis A. Hardenbergh
2nd Lieut.	Matthew Lefever
Ensign	Methusalem Duboies
15th Capt	Jacob Hasbrouck, Jun.
1st Lieut	Abraham Dujey, Jun.
2nd Lieut	Petrus Hasbrouck
Ensign	Samuel Beveir
16th Capt.	Adrian Wynkoop
1st Lieut.	Petrus Rosa
2nd Lieut	Simeon Lefever
Ensign	John Va ⁿ Deusen

17th Cap^t
 1st Lieu^t
 2nd Lieu^t
 Ensign

(Endorsed)

Militia Rooll of the first Regiment for Ulster County.

NEW YORK

CAPTAIN ELIHU MARSHALL'S

Return of y^e Several Detachments under the

From what Brigade or Reg^t Detached & by whom Comman^d

Col [Frederick] Weipenfels Reg^t
 Cap^t Daniel Shepherd.....

Col. Willet's Reg^t
 Serj^t Hines.....

N. Hampshire Brigade
 Lieut [James] Blake.....

D^o
 Lieut. [Nathan] Weare.....

Col V Schaicks
 Lieut [Ephraim] Snow.....

Total.....

Cap^t of the Troop
of Horse Phillip Hooghteling
1st Lieut Sylvester Salsberry
2nd Lieut Petrus Myndersy
Cornet Cornelius C. Newkerk
Quarter Masters Cornelius Duboies, Jun.,
James Roe

MILITIA

COMPANY, NOVEMBER 7, 1781

Command of Cap^t Marshall, Albany, Nov. 7th, 1781.

Officers present fit for Duty				Ranck of File				
Commiss ^d		Non Commiss ^d		present fit for duty	Sick pres ^t	in Com- mand	Wanting Cloaks	Total
Cap ^s	Sub.	Serj ^t	D & Pifes					
1	1	1	..	7	3	19	..	29
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2
..	1	1	..	5	4	..	18	27
..	1	1	..	17	1	..	2	20
..	1	..	..	5	2	3	..	10
1	4	4	..	36	10	22	20	88

17 cutting wood
3 down the river
fetching wood
2 packing flour

One Serj^t Cutting wood
 1 d^o orderly to his Lordship
 1 Corp & 6 of the priv^t fit for duty at the public stables
 1 d^o d^o 3 on Guard at the barracks and y^e Hill
 1 d^o d^o 4 d^o City Hall
 from Lieut Blake's detachment he furnishes
 Two Centryes for Lord Sterling and one
 over the Brigade Baggage.

Signed ELIHU MARSHALL, Cap^t Comm^d
 at this Port.

(Endorsed)

Albany, Novem. 7, 1781.
 Cap^t Marshall's Return of
 Troops.

NEW YORK CITY MILITIA—

NEW YORK,

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS Inhabitants of the City and
 have received from the Corporation of the said City each of us a
 to Redeliver the same to the said Corporation or their Agent

Gasper Stymets	Richard Outen Bogart
Rich ^d Moore	Alexander Lesslie (His X
[G. Verholst]	Mark)
John Van Allen (His X Mark)	John Carrow
Baker Brasher	John Mills
Rufus Crane	Charles Low
Garrit Elless	Weart Banta
Johon De Gray	James Bate
John Johnson	Rich ^d Annely
George Campbell	John T. Montanye for B. Mon-
Jonathan Durell	tanye
Michael Smith	Henry Hall
Thomas Ferdon	Isaac Webbers
Farquhar McPherson	James M ^c Coy
William Brown	Jacob Erving
Tho ^s Sinnott	[Wm Lushwait or William L
John Beckitt	Nuthwaite]
Nicholas Somerendyke	Michael McCant (His X
Philip Pell	Mark)

APRIL 25, 1775

25th APRIL, 1775.

County of New York Do hereby severally Acknowledge that we Good firelock Bayonet Car touch Box and Belt and do promise hereafter on demand.

John Malone

John Ash

John Wessels

William Pine

Foster Lewis

John White

George Fisher for Barthol.

Fisher

William Pitcher

Jacob Brouwer

Elisha Whittelsey

Elias Anderson

Oliver Glean

Thomas Reed

Arthur Jarvis

Will^m Weaver

John Ogden

Jacob Carpenter

Abraham Wandle

Rob^t Manley

John Beekman

Christopher Wolf

Alexand^r Wiley

Jacob Kemper, Jun^r

Abr^m Van Duersen

Peter Winthrop

David Wolfe

Pater Hulick

Jacob Post

Adam Galer

William Johnston

William A. Forbes

James Carpenter

David Shaddel

Thos. Brinckle

John Delanoy, Junr.

Samuel Bunce

Jacob Bogart

John Kelso	Nich ^s J. Bogart
Joseph Carr	Jacob Boshart
William Cuningham	George Tought or Faught
Edward Shepherd, Jr.	(His X Mark)
John Beekman	David Barclay
Josiah Wheeler	Andrew Norwood
Robert Prince	Robert Fenton (His X Mark)
Alex. Henderson	Henry Broadwell
George Aim	John Priestley
Thomas Parsel	John Kendrick
Martin Parkison	Wm Smith
Enoch Maxwell	Ezekiel Robins
Thomas Cockrem	Nath McKinly
James Van Cleek	John Eastburn
David McDonald	John Varian
Daniel Cockrem	David Man
Abraham Chardavoyne	Hugh Walsh
Cha ^s Grimesly	James Stiles
Abraham Jacobs	Robert Leaycraft
Abraham Cannon	Robert Johnstn
Edward Patten	Barne Newcark
Thiuns Thew	John Brevoort, Baker
David Burger	Nehemiah Denton
Peter Van Kleeck	Pruden Alling
Jn ^o Burger	Christian Van Thul
Josiah Wool	George Beekman
Malcom McEuen	David Elliot
John Wylley	Daniel Waldron
Benjamin McDowell	Stephen Terhune
William Adam	Abraham Brevoort
Forster Slack	Richard Varian
Samuel Mersereau	John Barley
Azor Betts	John Peirce
Jacobus Wynkoop	Peter Conrad
George Hill	Michael Brim (His X Mark)
Ephraim Whitlock	Lawrence Vander Hoof (His X
Simon Snyder	Mark)
Peter Quackenbos	Henry Bogart, Junr.
Isaac Marschalk	Crag Kelly

John Stevenson	Daniel Salter
M. Inglis	Henry Hammon (His X Mark)
Simon Lambertson	David Bost (His X Mark)
John Van Dyke	William Germond
Eliphilet Lockwood	Peter Cannon
Jacob Arden	Jonathan Holmes
Henry York	Walter Bickers
Hudson Inglis	Peter Machet
Thomas Robinson (His X Mark)	John McCoy
Arthur Robertson	Geo [Croes]
John Dixon	Will ^m Smith
Elias Brevoort	Gilbert Ash
Philp Rote	Richard Spencer
Fre ^d Stymets	Joseph Wilson
Annianus McKoy	Will ^m Smith
Joh Nobblit	Hen ^{ry} Sprainger
John Elsworth	Harmanus Tallman
Jos Meeks (His X Mark)	Jacob Vredenburgh
Nicholas DeRiemer	Edw Cairn
Chas. Halstead	Jacob Piper
Anthoney Steenback	Nicholas Cox
Triamor Baldwin	John Howes
Isaac Varbous	Henry Ogden
[Joycen Moreule Strut]	James Dunscomb
Jer ^h Goldsmith returned his Gun	Isaac Ledyard
Cr 873	Abraham Brouwer
John Slegel	John Anthony
Jeremiah Conger (His X Mark)	Gilbert Wheeler
William Peek	Peter Buckhout
Barnet Ebert	John Skillin
John Grifintz	Jonathan Nicholson
Henry Coutant	John Ashfield
William Wright	Benjamin Curtis
Tunes Jacobs	Jacob Reed, Junr.
Stacy Stackhouse	Sam ^l Fleming
Andrew Otterson	Christian Van Thul
	Jesse Smith
	Jacobus Myers (His X Mark)

Joseph Willson	Robert Barwick
John McDougall	Charles Huestis
William Pelton	Abraham Loshiear
John Burtine	John Stanton (His X Mark)
Henry Ogden	John Johnson
Andrew Thompson	John King
Gerardus Burger	John Cannon
Stephen McDougall	Peter Loshee
Henry Ogden	Zebulon Applegait
Peter Garrabrance, Junr.	Patrick Higgens
William Needham	William Lawson
Rinier Skaats	Hugh Steward M'Clelan
Dan ^l Burger	James Waterbery
Isaac Fowle	Step ^{hen} Taylor
Jn ^o Burger	Justice Whitney
James Ford	William Karr
Joseph Hunt	Frederic Tucker
Robert Harper	Anthony Glean
Jonathan Cowdrey, Junr.	William Pitcher
Joseph Carr	Andrew Van Horn
John Paalk	William Guest
Yellis Mandevelle	Joseph [Rigby]
Alex Crookshank	William [Hurtin]
Garret Van Wagenen	Robert Bell
Tho ^s Phillips	John Clark
William Peck	Nathaniel Ogden
James Inglis	John Clark
Abraham Outen Bogart	Anthony Apple
Daniel [Pel]ton	Thos Brinckle
Robert Beard	Joseph Reid
John Lower	Viner Mitchell
Thomas Campbell	Walter De Grauw
Francis Arden	Henry H. Kip
Edward Beaty	John T. Montanye
Jacob K. Duryee	Nicholas Rose (His X Mark)
Charles Warner	Robert Burns (His X Mark)
William Theston or Thurston	Alexander Young
Eleazer Littel	Thomas Harrison
Jacob Carpenter	Jeremiah Goldsmith

James Bingham	Joseph Morgan
Frederick Seabring (His X Mark)	William Van Dolsom
Daniel Brouwer	Samuel Henshaw
Daniel Lynsen	Joseph Bell
Jas. Fairlie	John Roosevelt
Stephen Dassigny	Benjamin Carpenter
Alexander Forbes	Thomas Esterly
Rutger Bleecker	John Stillwell
Jeffery Leonard	John Class
Yellis Mandeville	John Slan
James Byers	Geo Taylor
Wm Van Duersen	Peter Thompson
(Name illegible)	John Tyler
John Jobs	James Taylor
James Benham (His X Mark)	Thomas Lefoy
Nicholas Lawrence (His X Mark)	Simeon Van Winkler (His X Mark)
Peter Waldron (His X Mark)	Barnard Dill
Peter Rushton Maverick	John Van Houten
Elias Pelletreau	Jekiel Hubbell
John Young	Francis Couenhoven
Tho Blockley	Thomas Peet
Thomas Lester	Jonathan Peck
Thomas Brown	Andrew Van Duzer
John Brouwer	Samuel McKinly
Bartholomew Skaats	Samuel Gerritsen
Daniel Goldsmith	Michael Moore
Thomas Chappel	Jacob K. Duryee
Jonas Addoms	John Mills
Joseph Varian	Gilbert Smith
Robert Prince	Jno. Burger
Peter Anderson	Alex Crookshank
Peter Vergereau	Isaac Montanye
John Van Antwerp (No Car- touse Box)	Will ^m Godwin
Duglis Clark	Thomas Brinckley
Jacob Pool	Isaac Pack
Rich ^d Davis	Geo Reynolds
	John Milledeller
	James Bingham

John Wessels	Dan ¹ Morrell
Eliphelet Lockwood	Andrew Orterson
Jacob Carpenter	Jacob Ervin
John Delanoy, Junr.	Chars Grimesly
John M ^c ANulty	Thomas Ervin
Peter Winthrop	James Gilliland
Daniel Ruckel	Christopher Halstead
James Forbes	Robert Harper
Baker Brasher	William Davey
Rufus Crane	Henry Spranger
Gabriel Nobal	

A List of the Gard for Ap¹ 28 1775—

Jacob K. Duryee
 Lewis Morris
 Wm Willcocks
 Nich^s Fish
 Rich^d Varick
 Henry G. Livingston
 D. V. Horne, Junr.
 Richard Allen
 Morgan Lewis
 Doctor Van Zandt
 Jacob Morris
 Cornelius Ray
 James Van Zandt
 Thomas Beekman
 Peter Low, Junr
 John Ogden
 Yellis Gilbert
 James McKenney
 Thomas Phenix
 James Van Cleek
 Thom^s Cambell
 Aron Aerson
 Jonathan Pierse
 Philip Dey
 Dan¹ Morrell
 Rich^d Ingleth or Tringleth
 Baker Brasher

Jeremiah Goldsmith	Jeremiah Griffin
Will ^m Pitcher	Stephen McDougall
Chas. Duryee	William Brown, Junr.
Solomon Russell	Garrit Debow
Rich ^d Moore	John Skillin
Samuel Mersereau	Samuel Deane
Daniel Cockrem	James Patton
Thomas Lefoy	Annianias McKoy
John Latham	Harcull Horn
William Thorn	Jeremiah Congor

MARS WILLET, Capt. Gard

Isa. Wool
 Stephen Taylor
 George Cooke 671
 Andrew Gauchay
 Michael Fach
 John T. Roosevelt
 Mik¹ Ferrel
 John Johnson
 John Brouwer
 Ab^m A. Van Wyck
 H. Rutgers
 W. Ketteltas
 Abm Lott
 First Gard half past 9
 G. Cock Corp¹
 Thos Beekman
 Jn^o Ogden
 Yellus Gilbert
 Ja^s McKinney
 Thos Campell
 Aaron Aerson
 Watch word Pitt
 Went off at $\frac{1}{4}$ 10'clock
 Ordered by the Sergent at Cap^t Sears
 Jonathan Pearsee
 John Brower.

First Release of the Batrey

Ab^m Van Wyck, Corporall
 James Van Zandt
 John T. Roosevelt
 Andrew Lott $\frac{3}{4}$ after 10
 Morgan Lewis
 Corn^l Ray
 W. Ketteltas

The first Release at Cap^t Seares

Peter Low
 John Johnson $\frac{3}{4}$ "
 Rich^d Varick Corprell
 A picket [Richard] Allen, Sergeant
 Stephen Taylor
 Mich^l Fach
 Mich^l Ferrell
 Nich^s Fish
 Her^s Rutgers
 D. Van Horn
 Wm Willcock

(Endorsed)

A Return of the Main Guard for the
 City of New York for Fryday
 Night April 28. Marinus Willet

 First Guard

Isaiah Wool
 Miles Hughes
 James Pattin
 Teunis Van Waggener
 James Simpson
 John Bulgin
 Thos McLean
 Jas Benham
 Benj Griffiths

Ordered that a Corpell and three men be opinted at Cap^t

Seares

Rich^d Varick Corpell

Baker Brasher

Andrew Gauchay

Phillip Dey

Went of at 12 o'clock

Lewis Morris

Mr. Allen, Sergeant

Stephen Taylor

Mich^l Fach

M. Ferrell third Gard

Nich^s Fish $\frac{1}{4}$ Past one.

H. Rutgers

Wm Willcock

Lewis Morris

D Van Horne 6

set out at 11 o'clock

at the Hall

Sergeant Jas. Alner

Corporal Mar^s Willett

1st Guard at the Powder House

Wm Gyllylen S^t
 Jacob Kemper Cor¹
 Peter Black
 Aaron Harsin
 Aaron Cole
 Henry Lower
 And. Westerfield
 Fredrick Miller
 John Cutler
 Jonathan Cowdry
 Abraham Anderson

 2nd Guard

Mr Stockholm & Jarvis
 Alexander Litch Miller
 Thos Phillips
 Jno Rogart, Henry Serrain
 Danl Morrel

Centinels at the Door

Henry Serren

1st

Duncan McDougal

John Houston

11 O'clock

Samuel Wessell

John Swigard

½ after 11

Thos Wm Pell

Gilbert Forbes, Serg^t

Henry Brasher

John Houston at the door

John Swigard

Sam^l Wessells

"

James Fairlie

Thos Vanpelt

Hugh Cameron

Anth Byvanck

Benj Miller

Jas Campbell

Benj Curtis

Isaac Ledyard

John Vanpelt

Tunis V. Waganen his Hand

New York, April 25th, 1775.

2nd Guard

James McKinney Serg^t
 Alex Anderson, Corporal
 David Elliott
 And^v Norwood
 Martin Farquharson
 Wm Metcalf
 Henry Deforeest
 Wm Templeton
 Isaac Guion
 Alex Frazer
 Joseph Hanning

for the Hall

Walter Van Gelder
 Rich^d Betts
 John Van Kurson
 Peter Garsin
 Arthur Robinson

2d Guard for Powder H.

Saml Ginavelay
 John Tilyou
 Edward Sands
 Garrit Kip
 John Gilbert
 John Randell
 Henry Tiebout
 Henry Broadbolt
 John Quackenbos
 Wm Howard
 James English
 Jacob Lower
 Christopher Wolf

Peter Child Centry at y^e door

John Gilbert
 James McKinney
 Peck
 Byers
 Kip
 Bickers

America the illustrious America

Liberty & Property America.

The Powder House

James Bates Corporal	Thomas Sinnett
Daniel Bates	Michael Meekin
Isaac Webbers	Christopher Halstead
Caspar Stimetz	Cornelius Van Aullen

A Relief for Parquet

Jno DeWiley	Samuel Mersereau Corporal
Jas Moore	Isaac Mantanyea
Nichs Bogart	Isaac Peck
David Burger	Jacob Carpenter
Solomon Russell	Henry Lewis
Joseph Carr	James Vandyke
Wm Weaver	Henry Cutler
Moses Taylor	

For the Armory

Isaiah Wool Corporal	John West
John Suppler	

Packet 12

Henry Tiebout	Jas Campbell
Richards ⁿ Sands	Benj Burrows
James Bates	Jas Vandyke
Dan ^l Bates	Isaac Webbers
Wm Thompson	

Armory

Garret Van Wagener	Isaiah Wool
James Gilliland	Caspar Stimetz

For the Packett

Benjamin Griffiths, Corporal	Jacob Moore
Daniel Cochran	James Van Cleek
Lewis Shadwin	

The Powder House

Benj Griffiths Corp ^l	Saml Mercereau
Thos Sinnett	Christ Halstead
Michl Michan	Jas Gilliland
Jas McKinney	Danl Cochram
Andrew Thompson	Isaac Montagnie
John Beekman, Jun.	Isaac Peck.

A Relief for Powder House

William Forbes, Corporal	Mich ^l Michan
William G. Forbes	Thos Sinnett
Jacob Shafer	James McKinny
Jacob Arden	Andrew Thompson
William Brown, Junr	John Beekman
John Ash	James Van Cleek

The Packet

Benj Griffiths Corporal	Isaac Peck
Samuel Mercereau	Henry Cutler
Christopher Halstead	Jacob Carpenter
Danl Cochram	Henry Lewis
Isaac Montagnie	John Darly

The Armory

James Gilliland	G. H. Van Wagener
-----------------	-------------------

Names of the Guards

John Anthony Superintendent	Isaiah Wool
Will ^m Forbes	Casper Stimets
Wm G. Forbes	Benj Griffiths
Jacob Shaffer	Thos Sinnet
Garret Van Waggener	Mich ^l Michan
Jacob Arden	James McKinney
Wm Brown, Jun.	Andrew Thompson
James Bates	John Beekman, Junr.
John Ash	Saml Mersereau
James Van Dyck	Henry Obriant
Danl Bates	Chris. Halstead
Henry Cutler	James Gilliland
Isaac Webbers	Jacob Duryee Serv ^d last night
John Quackenbos	Henry Sprenger
Cary Dunn, Junr.	Danl Cockram

NORTH CAROLINA

A Weekly Return of the N^o Carolina Southern Brigade Com
Comp^y
Camp at Puresburgh,
15 March 1779

Regiments	Field Commissioned and							
	Col ^e	Lt Colo	Maj ^r	Cap ^t	Lieut.s	B. Inspector	M. Major	B. V. Master
Colo [James] Thacksten's.....	0	1	2	6	8	1	1	1
Colo [James] Armstrong.....	1		1	4	10			
Colo [Gideon] Lamb.....				2	4			
Total Ammo ^d	1	1	3	12	22	1	1	1
Acting in Staff.....			1	2	4			
Not fit for duty.....				2	2			
Deduct.....			1	4	6			
Officers fit for duty.....	1	1	2	8	16	1	1	1

for Monday Night

John DeGrey, Junr.	John M Bain
Isaac Montagnie	James Van Cleek
Isaac Peck	Solomon Russell
Jacob Carpenter	John Supler
John Wiley	John West
Baker Brasher	Joseph Carr
James Moore	Wm Weaver
James Gleam	Robert Leacraft
Cornl Van Aulen	Thomas Pratt
Henry Lewis	Moses Taylor
Lewis Chadayne	Henry Tiebout
Jacob Moore	James Campbell
Nich ^s Bogart	Richardson Sands
David Burger	Benjamin Burrows

LINE

manded by Gen^l [Jethro] Sumner, Excluding the L^t Infantry

Staff Officers					Non Commissioned Officers							Rank & File			
Adjutant	Chaplain	Judge Advocate	Pay Master	Surgeon	V.Master	Waggon & Forage M ^r	Serj ^t Maj ^r	Drum & Fife Mj	V.M.Serj ^t	Serj ^t	Drums	Fifes	Present fit for duty	Sick in Camp	Sick Absent
1	1	1		1	1	2	1	2	1	23	4	4	269	16	16
1				1	1		1	2	1	23	6	4	234	22	11
				1			1	2	1	6	2	1	52		
2	1	1		3	2	2	3	6	3	52	12	9	555	38	27
2	1	1		3	2	2	3	6	3	52	12	9			

	Wanting to Compleat			Joined				Casualties			
	On Duty	Total	Total Ammo ^d	Serj'ts	Corpl	D & Fifes	R & File	Serj'ts	Corpl	D & Fife	R & File
Colo [James] Thacksten's....	12	313	375								
Colo [James] Armstrong.....	30	297	352								
Colo [Gideon] Lamb.....	4	56	76								
Total Ammo ^d	46	666	803								
Acting in Staff.....											
Not fit for duty.....											
Deduct.....											
Officers fit for duty.....											

ROBERT RAIFORD, B. Major

(Endorsed)
 Weekly Return of the
 No Carolina Brigade
 for March 15, 1779.

Rank & File					
Dead	Deserted	Discharged	On Furlow		
1	2		1		
1				Agreeable to returns.....	555
	1	1		16 Cooks and 8 Pioners in the 4th	} 24
				Regt.....	
2	3	1	1	16 Cooks in the 5th Regt the Pioners	} 16
				was in the N° on Duty in that	
				Regt.....	
				4 Cooks in the 6 th Regt.....	4 44
					<u>511</u>

JETHRO SUMNER
B. Gen'l

511 total fit for duty Excluding Cooks & Pioners

1ST PENNSYLVANIA
A Report of the Main & Detached Guards

Main Guard consists of

Captain	Subaltern	Serjeants	Corporals	Drums	Privates	Centinels by Day	Centinels by Night
1	1	2	1	1	60	15	15

Prisoners Names	Stations	Regiment
A Frenchman		Unknown
James White	Corpl	Col [John P.] De Haas
John Russell	Private	do
John Pearson	do	do
Joseph Jones	do	do
John Kenard	do	Col [William] Maxwell
John Williams	do	do
Henry Funk	do	Col De Haas
John Mitchell	do	Col [Goose] Van Schaick
George Cammill	do	Col Maxwell
John Nancaroo	do	Col [William] Bond
John Dennis	do	do
George Moore	do	[Pa.] Artillery

A Frenchman.....
 James White.....
 John Russell.....

BATTALION

Sorrell May 18th, 1776.

Centinels Stationed as follows viz—

At the Battery.....	1
At the Windmill.....	1
At the Armourers.....	1
At the Powder House.....	2
At the Prussian Generals.....	2
At General Thomas's.....	2
At the Stores.....	2
At Colonel Bond's.....	1
At the Tents to Guard the Prisoners.....	2
Down by the River St. Lawrence.....	1
	15

Company	By whom confined
	Colonel [Edward] Antil
Capt [Thomas] Dorsey	Lieut [Peter] Hughes
Capt [William] Williams	ditto
Capt [Benjamin] Davis	ditto
Capt Dorsey	ditto
Capt [Joseph] Stout	Capt Stout
do	ditto
Capt Davis	Capt Davis
Capt [Bavent J.] Ten Eyck	Unknown
Capt [John B.] Scott	ditto
Capt [Daniel] Egery	Capt Egery
Capt [Phineas] Cooke	Capt Cooke
Capt [Bernard] Romain [Romans]	Lieut [John] Druitt

Crimes	Nights Confin'd
On Suspicion of desertion (No Crime deliv ^d me).....	5
For abusing the person & Property of M ^r Guky of Machacke	4
ditto	ditto
	4

Prisoners Names

John Pearson.....
 Joseph Jones.....
 John Kenard.....
 John Williams.....
 Henry Funk.....
 John Mitchell.....

George Cammill.....
 John Nancaroo.....

John Dennis.....
 George Moore.....

Detached Guard consists of

Serjt—Corpl—Privates

1 .. 12 to take charge of the Batteaus
 1 4 to guard the Schooner

N.B.

Frenchman
 John Kenard
 John Williams

Released by Order of the General.

JOSIAH HARMAR, Capt of the Main Guard

2ND PENNSYLVANIA

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt [Thomas] Craigs now Capt^a
 Woods Batt^a of Forces raised in the State of Pennsylvania
 Dated Camp at Ticondoroga

When Appointed	
January 5	Thos Craig Capt.....
Sept 7	Rudolph Bunner, Capt.....
Jan 5	And ^w Kachlein 1 Lt.....
July 4	Isaac B. Dunn 1 Lt.....

Crimes		Nights Confined
ditto	ditto	4
ditto	ditto	4
For breaking a Gun and abusing his Officers.....		4
For breaking his Gun.....		4
Being a prisoner at the Camp.....		1
For making Money & stealing Fowls (Crime sent in & not signed).....		2
ditto	ditto	2
Tried by a Regimental Court Martial, released from this Guard & Committed to the Quarter Guard by order of Col. Bond.....		1
For Theft.....		

BATTALION 1776

[Rudolph] Bunnors Co^r in the late Col^o St. Clairs now Col^o [Joseph]
and now in the Service of the United States of America.
Nov. 25, 1776

Casualties

Promoted Sept 7th

Discharged June 22

On Command Recruiting in Penn^a

Casualties

Promoted Nov 11

Discharged June 22

On Command Recruiting in Penn^a

Discharged July 13

Promoted Nov 11

On Command with Lt Dunn

Promoted Oct 25

Discharged 21 Nov

Promoted July 13

Do Oct 25

Deserted 8 April

ditto 12 ditto

Promoted Nov. 21

Reduced Oct 10

When Inlisted		
Privates		
Jan.	13	Adam Branthaver.....
"	18	Peter Bowerman.....
"	13	Nicholas Beck.....
Feb	2	Jacob Byel.....
Jan	15	Alexander Cunningham.....
"	8	Balter Christ.....
"	12	Josias Crane.....
"	12	Thomas Dobs.....
"	10	Peter Dailey.....
"	22	Daniel Deyley [Dieli].....
Feb	3	John Davis.....
Jan.	10	Evan Evans.....
Feb	7	Jacob Davenspeck.....
"	3	David Darling.....
"	14	John Docker.....
Mar	12	Leonard Labar.....
"	12	Melchor Labar.....
Jan	19	Robt Morey.....
"	8	David Minor.....
Jan.	13	Lawrence Marr or Man.....
"	22	John Marr " ".....
"	do	John Mock.....
"	27	John McMichael.....
"	10	Conrad Minges.....
Jan	18	Christian Miller.....
"	8	Sam ^l Mow or Mon.....
Mar	22	Mathias Miller.....
Jan	13	Sam ^l Ney.....
"	13	Leonard Nagle.....
Jan	24	Henry Sharer or Sherer.....
"	10	Peter Smith.....
"	28	John Shannon.....
"	28	Tho ^s Shaffer.....
Mar	6	Philip Smith.....
Feb	3	John Darling.....

Casualties

Sick in Camp

Died in Gen^l Hospital

Sick in Camp

Deserted 12 April

ditto 17 March

Discharged from Hosp^l

missing since y^e Engagement 3 R[ivers] June 8th

Sick at Albany

Discharged from Hosp^l

Deserted March 12

ditto 17

Died in Hosp^l

On Command

Sick in Gen^l Hosp^l

On Command with Lt. Dunn

On Guard

Sick in Camp

Promoted April 8

Sick, sent to Gen. Hosp^l

Promoted July 13

On duty with Lt Col Craig

Sick at Gen^l Hospl

Deserted Mar 12

On Command

Deserted Mar 12

When Inlisted		
Privates		
Jan	7	Evan Davis.....
"	8	Peter Fleck.....
"	8	Henry Freedly.....
"	17	Daniel Foulk.....
"	24	Philip Groob.....
Mar	13	Samuel Grimes.....
Oct	11	Geo Gangware.....
Jan	22	John Hindman.....
"	8	Frederick Horn.....
Jan	17	John Hubler.....
"	18	Leonard Hans.....
Feb	21	Ludwick Hoofman.....
"	28	W ^m Hirkie.....
Jan	8	Martin Jost.....
"	29	George Huntsman or Kuntsman.....
"	13	Geo Kuns.....
"	13	Michael Kuns.....
"	17	Charles King.....
Feb	10	Nicholas Kautsman.....
Feb	10	Geo Phass.....
Feb.	14	Jacob Powles or Powels.....
"	18	Daniel Reyley.....
Feb	2	Jonathan Ritchards.....
Jan	11	Timothy Rodgers.....
"	27	Tho ^s Ramsey.....
"	13	Abraham Rinker.....
Feb	2	Conrad Reiswick.....
Jan	13	George Sterner.....
"	15	Peter Standley.....
"	15	David Steinson or Stinson.....
"	31	Robt Shearer.....
Feb	8	James Sweny.....
Jan	15	James Thompson.....
"	13	Jacob Wise.....
Feb	26	Robt Wilson.....

Casualties

missing since y^e Engm^t 3 R[ivers] June 8

On Command

missing since y^e Engm^t 3 R[ivers] June 8

On Guard

On Command in the train

On Command

On Command in the the Train

Died in Gen Hospital Aug. 6.

Deserted Mar 12

Died in Gen^l Hospital

On Com^d Hunting

Sick in Gen Hosp^l

Died June 1

Deserted Feb 25

Sick in Camp

Sent sick to Gen Hosp^l

Sick at Gen Hospital

Promoted April 12

Ditto Nov 25

Sick in Gen Hospital

When Inlisted		
		Privates
Jan	14	Falter Yeisly.....
	13	Stophel Prang.....

Mustered then in the late Captain Craig's now Capt. Battalion, the Captain & Second Lieutenant two Serjeants,

Allowing the First Lieutenant & Ensign, one Serjeant & Certified effectives on the Back of this Roll.

Also allowing one first Lieutenant one Ensign two Serjeants ant two Serjeamts, three Corporals & four Privates promoted, four Privates Dead and three Missing, to pass unrespited for they being Certified Effectives for the Times afores^d on the

This Muster is taken from the 5th Jan^y to the 25th December 1776.

[PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1 Lieut.	2 Lieut
Present.....	1	..	1
Absent.....	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1

I Thomas Craig, Lt Colonel in Col Woods Regt late Capt now Col Woods Brig^t; Do hereby Certify on Honor the Officers under arms in that Company are Bona fide engaged in the there respective names & that the receive pay according to are truly set down opposite the non Commission'd Officers & mand of S^d Co^y.—And I Rudolph Bunner now Capt of the best of my knowledge effectives & Absent for the reason set the time of our respective Commands of the s^d Company Two Serjeants & two Privates discharged Cap^t Craig one

 Casualties

Bunners Company in the late Colo St Clairs now Colo Woods three Corporals one Drume and Fife & thirty Privates.

twenty three Privates absent to pass unrespited they being

and two Privates discharged, one Captain one Second Lieuten-
two Corporals and eight Privates Deserted, one Fife reduced,
the Intermediate Times set opposite to their respective Names,
Back of this Roll.

RICH^d VARICK, Dep^y M. M. Gen^l

 EFFECTIVES]

Ensign	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
..	2	3	1	1	30
1	1	..	..	..	23
1	3	3	1	1	53

Rudolph Bunners now Company in the late Col St Claire now Commissioned Officer & Privates who appear'd this day Service of the United States of America, on the day Set opposite the rank the hold in the roll & that the Casualties & Inlistment Soldiers names in the within roll for the time I had the Com-
s^d Co^y do Certify upon my honor that the absentees are to the opposite their respective names, and we do as far as respects further severally Certify that one first Lieutenant, one Ensign, Second Lieutenant two Serjeants three Corporals & four

Privates Promoted, Two Corporals & eight Privates deserted for the time set opposite their respective names.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Captain Rudolph Bunner's
late Capt Thos Craig's Company
Colo Woods Battalion
Pennsylvania Forces
From 5th Jan. to 25 Nov. 1776.

6TH PENNSYLVANIA

A Muster Roll of the late Captain Robert Adams now Captain of Forces raised in the State of Penn^a and now in the Service Independence,

When Appointed	Comm. Officers
1776	
Jan 9	Robt Adams, Capt.....
June 24	Lewis Bush, Capt.....
Jan 9	William Bratton, 1 Lt.....
June 21	William Nichols 2 Lt.....
Jan 9	Samuel McFerran, 2 Lt.....
May 1	James Calderwood, Ensn.....
Aug 1	Thomas McCoy, Ensn.....
Oct 17	John King, Ensn.....
Serjeants	
Jan 25	Samuel Woods.....
" "	James Ewing.....
" "	John Maclin.....
" 30	John Smith.....
May 15	William Kyle.....
June 2	John Orbison.....
Corporals	
Jan 25	Joseph Byars.....
" "	Thomas Lawson.....

one fife reduced four Privates dead and missing were effectives

RUDOLPH BUNNER, Capt
THOS CRAIG, Lt Col.

BATTALION 1776.

Lewis Bushes Company in Colo [William] Irvin[e]s Battalion
of the United States of America. Dated in Camp on M^t
November 28th, 1776.

Casualties

Killed June 21

On Furlough to Penn^a by G. Gates
Promoted June 21 in Capt Wilson's Company
Promoted Aug 1 on board the Fleet
Taken prisoner Oct 1
Appointed by Genl orders

Reduced June 2

Sick in G. Hospital
Reduced May 15

Dead Sep 25
Reduced May 1

When Appointed	Comm. Officers
	Corporals
“ “	Alexander Carnaghan.....
“ “	William Renick.....
June 15	Josiah Wilson.....
Sep 25	Timothy Oneal.....
	Drum
Jan 30	John Haset or Haslet.....
	Fife
Jan 25	John Wann.....
	Privates
Jan 22	Burns, Rodger.....
“	Bryan, William.....
Feb 14	Burns, John.....
“	Burns, Andrew.....
“	Baskins, William.....
Jan 25	Brannon, Rich ^d
Feb 3	Beatty, Walter.....
Jan 25	Blue, Daniel.....
Mar 1	Bucket, Jn ^o
Feb 3	Bullain, James.....
Jan 30	Cachy, John.....
“ “	Campbell, Alexand ^r
Feb 3	Chapman, Amos.....
Jan 30	Cummins, Robt.....
Feb 7	Conner, John.....
Jan 25	Dugan, Charles.....
“ “	Davis, John.....
Feb 3	Drannon, William.....
Jan 30	Denny, Edw ^d
Feb 14	Drue, George.....
Jan 30	Duffy, James.....
Mar 1	Duglass, James.....
“ “	Dyer, William.....

Casualties

On Guard
Sick in G. Hospital
Sick in Camp

Sick in G. Hospital

Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Taken prisoner June 10
Sick in G. Hospl
Taken prisoner June 10
Sick in G. Hospl
On Command waiting on Gen. Schuyler
Deserted May 1
Missing June 10th
Sick in G Hospital
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp
Lame in Camp
Taken prisoner June 10

Kill^d June 10 at 3 Rivers
Sick in Camp
Sick in G Hosp
Taken prisoner Oct 12 on parole

When Inlisted	
	Privates
Jan 30	Dougherty, Jno.....
Feb 14	Elliot, James.....
" 1	Edgerton, Edwd.....
" 6	Ewing, Jno.....
" 2	Gallaher, Edwd.....
" 17	Gillis, Thomas.....
Jan 30	Greer Thomas.....
" 25	Hamilton, William.....
" "	Hamilton, James.....
" 30	Handberry, Hugh.....
Jan 25	Hamilton, John.....
Feb 14	Higgins, James.....
" 4	Hall, Dav ^d
Jan 21	Wiseman, George.....
do 25	Redstone, William.....
May 1	Lawson, Thomas.....
Feb 6	Isaac, Solomon.....
Jan 30	Joice, Rich ^d
" 30	Kanady or Kennedy, James.....
" 25	Killwell, Thomas.....
" 30	Kyle, William.....
Feb 14	Maxwell, James.....
" "	McGee, Thomas.....
" "	McGee, John.....
Jan 25	McIntire, Thos.....
Feb 22	May, William.....
" 14	McCoy, Gilbert.....
" "	McCoy, Thomas.....
Jan 30	McGowan, William.....
Feb 2	McCartney, Jno.....
" 5	McGilligan, Barnabas.....
" 6	Murkhey, James.....
" 14	McGee, Andrew.....
Jan 30	McNeal, Paul.....
" "	McConnell, Michael.....

Casualties

On Guard
Sick in G. Hospl
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Dead Sep 1
On Guard
Sick in Camp

Taken prisoner June 10
Taken June 10 at 3 Rivers
Taken at 3 Rivers June 10
Taken do 3 Rivers June 10

Promoted May 15 Serjt
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Gen. Hospital
On Guard
Promoted May 1 Ensign
Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp
Deserted from Ticonderougue May 27
Sick in Camp
On Command in G. Hospital
Taken at 3 Rivers June 10

When Inlisted	
	Privates
" 25	Morrow, Thomas.....
"	McLane, Hugh.....
Mar 1	Mooney, William.....
Feb 3	Oneal, Timothy.....
" 4	Olford, Jno.....
Jan 30	Osbison or Orbison, Jno.....
" 30	Polch, William.....
" 30	Pitzer, Jacob.....
" 25	Quigley, James.....
Feb 3	Standup, William.....
" 1	Smith, Joshu.....
Jan 30	Smith, Jn ^o
Feb 6	Shockney, Patt.....
May 1	Stenson, James.....
Jan 25	Swany, John.....
" "	Thompson, James.....
Feb 3	Turnbelston or Tomlinson, Evan.....
Jan 25	Wood, Samuel.....
Feb 3	Waugh, William.....
" 3	White, John.....
Jan 30	Wilson, Josiah.....
Feb 2	Ward, John.....

Mustered then in the late Captain Robert Adam's now Battalion of the Forces of the United States of America raised three Sergt and fifteen Privates.

Allowing the Captain & second Lieutenant, one Serjeant, absent, to pass unrespited, they being Certified Effectives on

Also allowing one Captain, one Corporal and Four Privates moted, One Ensign one Corporal & ten Privates taken Prising, and three Privates deserted, to pass unrespited for the tified Effectives for the time afores^d on the back of this Roll.

This Muster is taken from the 9th January to the 28th November 1776.

 Casualties

Taken in the Fleet Oct 12
 Taken prisoner June 10
 Sick in Camp
 Promoted Corpl Sept 25
 On Guard
 Promoted June 2 Serjt
 Dead Sept 22

Dead Sep 20
 Taken Prisoner June 10
 On Guard
 Sick in Camp
 On Guard
 Deserted April 10
 Sick in Camp
 Sick in Gen. Hospital
 Taken prisoner June 10
 Sick in Camp
 Sick in G. Hospital
 Promoted June 15, Corp^l
 Sick in G. Hospital

Captain Lewis Bushe's Company in Colo. Irwine [Irvine's] in the State of Pennsylvania, the first Lieutenant and Ensign,

three Corporals one Drum and Fife & Forty two Privates the Back of this Roll.

Dead, one second Lieutenant one Ensign & four privates prisoners by the Enemy, two Serjeants reduced, one private missing Times set opposite to their respective Names, they being cer-

RICH^d VARICK, Dep^y M. M. Gen^l

[PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieut	2d Lieut
Present.....	..	1	..
Absent.....	1	..	1
Total.....	1	1	1

I do Hereby Certifye on Honour That The Officers Non under Arms in the Late Captain Adams' now Captain Bushes' in the Service of the United States of America on the day set According to the rank they hold in this Roll.

I do also Certify that the Absentees are to the best of my to their respective Names.

And also that one Captain one Corporal & four Privates Promoted. One Ensign one Corporal & Eleven privates Taken duced, one private Missing and three Privates Deserted were

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Captain Lewis Bush's Company
 Colo Irvine's Battalion
 Pennsylvania Forces
 From 9th January to 28 November 1776.

6TH PENNSYLVANIA

A Muster Roll of Capt Abraham Smiths Company in Colonel
 Pennsylvania and now in the Service of the United States
 November

When Appointed	
Jan 9	Abraham Smith, Capt.....
9	Robert White, 1st Lt.....
[Mch 23]	John Alexander, 1st Lt.....
9	John Alexander, 2nd Lt.....
[Mch 23]	Andrew Irvine 2nd Lt.....
Jan 9	Samuel Montgomery, Ensign.....
June 1	Samuel Kennedy, Ensign.....

EFFECTIVES]

Ensign	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	3	..	..	..	15
1	1	3	1	1	42
2	4	3	1	1	57

Commissioned Officers & Privates who Appeared this Day
Company in Col. Irvines Battallion. Are Bona Fide engaged
opposite to their respective Names & that they do receive pay

knowledge Effectives and absent for the reasons set opposite

Dead. One Second Lieutenant one Ensign and four Privates
prisoners by the enemy Two Serjeants and one Corporal re-
effectives to the Times set opposite to their Respective Names.

WILLIAM BRATTON, Lieut.

BATTALION 1776

[William] Irvine's Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
of America, Dated in Camp on Mount Independance,
28th, 1776.

Casualties

Resigned
Recruiting in Penn^a G. Gates Orders
Promoted
Recruiting Penn^a Gen Gate's Order
Promoted June 1st

When Inlisted	
Serjeants	
Jan 27	John Beatty.....
" 30	Samuel Hamilton.....
Feb 2	Hugh Foster.....
" 11	William Scott.....
July 11	William Burke.....
Corporals	
Jan 29	William Burke.....
Mar 2	George Standley.....
Feb 12	John Moore.....
" 3	William Campbell.....
July 11	Seth Richey or Ritchie.....
Sep 25	William McCormick.....
Oct 25	William Drennon.....
Drummer	
Feb 4	John Fannon.....
Fifer	
Aug 1	William Cochran.....
Privates	
Feb 9	David Armor.....
" 3	John Brown.....
" 4	Patrick Brown.....
" 22	John Blakely.....
Mar 9	John Brannon.....
" 9	Philip Boyle.....
Jan 29	Josiah Cochran.....
Feb 6	Robert Craighead.....
" 19	Anthony Creevey.....
Mar 2	William Cochran.....
Feb 2	James Dunlap.....
" 12	Thomas Drennon.....
" 12	William Downey.....

Casualties

Dead July 11th
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp

Promoted July 11
Dead Oct Gen Hospl
Dead Sep. Gen Hospl
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp

Taken away by Colo Hortley Nov 16 or 17 to Penn^a

Sick Mount Ind. Hospl

Deserted May 14
Sick in Camp
" " "
Sick in Mount Ind. Hospl
Taken prisoner July 24
On Guard
Sick Mount Ind. Hospital
Taken Prisoner June 9

Promoted Aug 1
On Furlough at Albany by Col Irvine, Nov 16

When Inlisted	
Privates	
" 14	Hugh Drennon.....
" 20	Daniel Deveney or Dwinney.....
Mar 8	William Drennon.....
Feb 1	Pattrick Fleming.....
Jan 29	William Guine.....
" 27	Alexander Gordon.....
Feb 22	Robert Gregg.....
Jan 30	Thomas Higgins.....
Feb 3	James Holliday.....
" 4	Thomas Holms.....
Apl 8	John Hendricks.....
Feb 2	Robert Jarret.....
	12 Thomas Johnston.....
Feb 12	Benjamin Ishmail.....
Jan 29	Samuel Love.....
Feb 10	George Lucas.....
" 14	Nicholas Little.....
" 14	James Lowrey.....
Jan 29	Daniel McKissock.....
" 29	John McCollam.....
Feb 1	William McCormick.....
" 1	Michael McGarra.....
" 2	Brian McGlaughlin.....
" 2	John McFetridge.....
" 3	John Montgomery.....
	3 Michael McMullen.....
" 3	James McKissock.....
Feb 4	Adam McCrea.....
" "	Alexander Moore.....
Feb 5	John McDowell.....
" 9	Robert Hiller.....
" 7	Hugh Millagan.....
" 12	Samuel McCrea.....
" 25	Robert McIlno.....
" 26	Fergus Moore.....

Casualties

Taken Prisoner
Promoted Oct 2
On Guard
Dead Oct Gen Hospl

Taken Prisoner Oct 12

Discharged Gen Hospl
Deserted May 28
On Command Recruiting with Lt. Alexander
Taken Prisoner June [9]
Sick Gen Hospital
Dead Aug Gen Hospl

Taken Prisoner June 9
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl
Sick in Camp
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl
Promoted Sep 25
Deserted May 28th
Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl
Sick in Camp
Taken by Copl Moore as a Deserter June 7th
Taken Prisoner June 9
On Guard
Dead Aug 10
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl

When Inlisted	
	Privates
Mar 4	Alexander McKenney.....
Feb 2	Nathaniel Points.....
" 19	Moses Powell.....
" 2	John Rannell.....
" 4	Seth Richey or Ritchie.....
" 4	Patrick Rodgers.....
" 5	John Rannell Junr.....
" 9	Peter Runey.....
" 26	Alexander Reid.....
Mar 3	Alexander Reid, Taylor.....
" 8	John Royster.....
" 9	Bartholamy Roharty.....
Jan 29	Thomas Smith.....
Feb 6	Patrick Silvers.....
" 7	Thomas Scott.....
" 13	George Simpson.....
Feb 20	Robert Swime.....
" 22	John Stoops.....
" 22	Adam Sheaver or Shiver.....
" 22	William Stitt.....
Mar 5	Peter Shearan.....
Jan 27	Charles Tipper.....
" 29	John Todd.....
Feb 10	Michael White.....
" 16	James White.....
" 16	John Wickingham.....
" 16	John Willson.....
" 11	John Young.....
" 4	Robert Newell.....

Mustered then in Captain Abraham Smiths Company in Pennsylvania, the Captain and Ensign two Serjeants one Fife

Allowing the first and Second Lieutenant, two Serjeants, pass unrespited they being Certified Effectives on the back of

Also allowing one first and one second Lieutenant, one Corporals and four Privates dead, four privates deserted, ten

 Casualties

Sick in Camp

Killed Sep 6th

Promoted July 11

Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp

Taken prisoner June 9

Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp

Discharged Gen Hospl

Sick in Camp

Sick Mount Ind. Hospl

On Command Recruiting with Lt. Alex.

Discharged Genl Hospl Sept

do do do do

On Command Atten^g sick in Hospital

Deserted May 14

Sick Mount Ind. Hospl

Taken Prisoner June 9th

On Guard

Taken Prisoner June 9th

Sick Mount Ind. Hospital

Discharged by Colo Irvine April 10th

Colo Irvines Battalion of Forces of the United States raised in
and eighteen Privates.

four Corporals one Drum and thirty two Privates absent to
this Roll.

Corporal and four Privates promoted, One Serjeant, two
privates taken Prisoners by the Enemy and five privates dis-

charged, to pass unrespited for the Intermediate Time set for the Times aforesaid on the Back of this Roll.

This Muster is taken from the 9th Jan.
to the 28th November, 1776.

[PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut
Present.....	1	..	..
Absent.....	..	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1

I do Hereby Certify on honor that the Officers Non Com-Arms in my Company were Bona Fide Engaged in the Service their Respective Names and that they receive pay According

I do also Certify that the Absentees are to the best of my to there respective Names.

And also that one first and one Second Lieutenant, one porals and four Privates dead, four Privates Deserted ten Discharged who were Effectives for the Times set opposite

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Captain Abraham Smith's Company
 Colo Irvine's Batt^a
 Pennsylvania Forces
 From 9th of January till the 27th of November 1776.

opposite their respective Names they being Certified Effectives

RICH^d VARICK, Dep^y M. M. Gen^l

EFFECTIVES]

Ensign	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	2	..	..	1	18
..	2	4	1	..	32
1	4	4	1	1	50

missioned Officers and Privates who Appeared this day under of the United States of America on the Days set opposite to to the rank they hold in this Roll.

Knowledge Effectives and Absent for the Reasons set opposite

Corporal and four Privates Promoted, One Serjeant two Cor-Privates taken Prisoners by the Enemy and five Privates to their Respective names.

AB^m SMITH, Cap^t

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

MAJOR JAMES HAMILTON'S

Muster Roll of Major James Hamilton's Company Second
by Colonel Walter Stewart

Commissioned

N ^o		Remarks
Serjeants		
1	Arch ^d Murphey.....	
2	John Justice.....	At Head Q ^{rs}
3	Stephen Singlewood.....	
Corporals		
1	Phillip Jones.....	
2	W ^m Johnston.....	On Comm ^d
Drum & Fife		
1	John Moore.....	
2	George Coas or Coss.....	
Privats		
1	James Allison.....	
2	Phillip Broyle.....	
3	Jacob Baker.....	On Command
4	Jn ^o Callagan.....	
5	Ja ^s De Vitt.....	On Guard
6	Michael Derry.....	On Furlough
7	Jn ^o English.....	
8	John Engle.....	
9	John Francis.....	On Comm ^d
10	Tim ^y Flanagan.....	
11	Henry Gass.....	On Comm ^d
12	Jacob Halter.....	On Guard
13	Ludwick Houser.....	
14	David Hannah.....	
15	John Hise.....	

2ND REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY, 1780

Reg^t Penn^a In the service of the United States, Commanded for May 1780.

Henry Piercy, Lieut March 12, 1777 On Guard

W^m Murran, Ensⁿ May 19th, 1779.

N ^o		Remarks
16	W ^m James.....	Sick Absent
17	Pat Kelley.....	On Guard
18	Roger Kennon.....	On Command
19	Pat Kinsey.....	
20	John King.....	Sick absent
21	Sam ^l LeCount.....	
22	Ja ^s Leech.....	On Comm ^d
23	Steph ^a Lewis.....	On Guard
24	James Moore.....	On Duty
25	Pat Mulvaney.....	On Guard
26	Rob ^t Maxwell.....	
27	Robt Nagginton.....	
28	W ^m Powers.....	
29	Conrad Reamey.....	On Comm ^d
30	John Ross.....	On Guard.....
31	Peter Rice.....	
32	Ferdin ^d Swartz.....	On Guard.....
33	Fred Stull.....	
34	George Snyder.....	
35	Mich ^l Sullivan.....	On Duty
36	Jn ^o Seehann.....	On Guard
37	Jn ^o Scannall.....	
38	Jn ^o Scuse.....	
39	Ja ^s Winning.....	
40	W ^m Whealon.....	
41	George Wibble.....	
42	Rob't Glass.....	Killed at Paramus, May 19, 1780.

June 1st, 1780. Than Mustered Major Ja^s Hamilton

 PROOF OF THE

	Lieut	Ensn.
Present.....	..	1
Absent.....	1	..
Total.....	1	1

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State Individual According to My Best Knowledge.

Sworn before me this
5th Day of June 1780

RICH HUMPTON Col Comm^d

1st Penn Brig^d

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll

of Maj Jas. Hamilton's

Comp^y 2^d Reg^t Penn^a

For May 1780.

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FRANCIS

 Muster Roll of Lieut Colonel Mentges's Company in the 5th

Commanded by Colonel Francis

 Commission'^d January the 1st 1777.

N ^o		Remarks
	Serjeants	
1	Walter Lindsay.....	Sick in Hutt
2	James Morgan.....	
3	Christian Fresh or Frick.....	On Duty

Company As specified in the Above Roll.

Jos.[IAH] HARMAR, Lt. Col. & Insp Penn Division.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt.	Corpl.	D & F	Privates
1	1	2	22
2	1	..	19
3	2	2	41

of the Company without fraud to the United States or any

W^m MURRAN
Ensn & Q M

5TH REGIMENT

MENTGES' COMPANY, APRIL, 1780

Pennsylvania Regiment in the Service of the United States,
Johnston, for the Month April 1780.

Lieut. Levi Griffith

N ^o		Remarks
	Corporals	
1	Joseph Fell.....	Sick in Hutt
2	William Delany.....	

N ^o		Remarks
	Drum & Fife	
1	Sam ^l Hendrickson.....	
	Privates	
1	James Bailey.....	
2	George Barnet.....	
3	John Beltley.....	
4	Robert Cochran.....	
5	Abraham Crape.....	
6	John Dailey.....	On Guard
7	John Dunn.....	
8	John Griffith.....	
9	Frederick Higgins.....	
10	John Irwin.....	
11	Nicholas Keenan.....	
12	John Mapham.....	On Duty

May the 2^d 1780. Then Mustered Lt Colonel Mentges's

PROOF OF THE

	Lieut.
Present.....	1
Absent.....	..
Total.....	1

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of individual according to my best knowledge.

Sworn to before me the 5 Day of May 1780

FRA^s JOHNSTON, Col Comm^d

2^d P. Brigade

N ^o		Remarks
13	John McCoy.....	
14	John McCracken.....	
15	George McLoud.....	Sick in hutt
16	Francis McMullen.....	
17	Patrick McNamara.....	On Comm ^d at Param ^s
18	Christopher Mingle.....	On Duty
19	David Murray.....	On Furlough since 5 th Jan ^y
20	Jesse Nesmith.....	
21	William Nice.....	
22	Joseph Perry.....	Confin ^d in Q ^r G ^d
23	David Sult.....	
24	Casper Waggoner.....	
25	Peter Fitzpatrick.....	Sick at Yellow Springs
26	David Hall.....	Do at Do
27	Gustavus Rosewel.....	Do at Fishkil

Company as Specified in the above Roll.

JOS.[IAH] HARMAR, L^t Col & Insp Penn Division.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt.	Corpl.	D & Fife	Privates
1	1	1	17
2	1	..	10
3	2	1	27

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any
LEVI GRIFFITH, Lt.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Lt Col Mentges's Comp^y
5th P. Reg^t
For April 1780.

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH TALBOT'S

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's Company of Foot
manded by William Irvine—for two Months & two thirds

Names	Station
Jer ^h Talbot.....	Capt
Jn ^o McDonald [McDowell].....	1st Lieut
Alex ^r Brown.....	2nd Lieut
Wm Graham.....	Ensign
Jn ^o McCullam.....	Serjt
Jn ^o Wilson.....	“
Jam ^s Couples.....	“
Sam ^l Mitchel.....	“
W ^m Campble.....	Corpl
Rob ^t Hunter.....	“
John Chain.....	“
Jn ^o Riniston.....	“
Jn ^o Milton.....	Drummer
Jno Kellum.....	Fifer
Rob ^t Aston.....	Privates
Jn ^o Bradly.....	“
W ^m Black.....	“
John Church.....	“
George Coghren.....	“
Cha ^s Connor.....	“
Fraces Clark.....	“
Rob ^t Carnahan.....	“
Joh ⁿ Campble.....	“
Jos ^h Chambers.....	“
Jn ^o Dinning.....	“
Dinning Junior.....	“
W ^m Evans.....	“
Jn ^o Faughender [Falkner].....	“

7TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JANUARY TO MARCH 1777.

Belonging to the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment of Regulars, Com-
of a Month. Viz—from 1st January to 20th March 1777.

Pay p ^r Month			Casualties	Whole Pay		
£	S	d		£	S	d
15	00	0		40	00	0
10	2	6		27	00	0
10	2	6		27	00	0
7	10	0		20	00	0
3	00	0		8	00	0
3	00	0		8	00	0
3	00	0		8	00	0
3	00	0		8	00	0
2	15	0	Died 20 February			
2	15	0		7	2	6
2	15	0		7	2	6
2	15	0	Inlisted out the Company in Dec.			
2	15	0	Inlisted Nov. 1.			
2	15	0		7	2	6
2	10	0		6	13	4
"				6	13	4
"			Inlisted out of Regt in Dec.			
"				6	13	4
"				6	13	4
"			Inlisted Jan 23	2	02	2
"				6	13	4
"				6	13	4
"				6	13	4
"				6	13	4
"				6	13	4
"				6	13	4
"				6	13	4
"			Enlisted Jan 23	2	02	2

Names	Station
	Privates
Hugh Fairess.....	
Jam ^s Gardner.....	
David Gibson.....	
Wm Haslet.....	
Jn ^o Hetherington.....	
Duke Hanton or Handlon.....	
Jn ^o Higgons.....	
Kern Kelly.....	
Stephen Lyon.....	
Jac ^b Lewis.....	
Hugh Lilly.....	
Jam ^s McFarlan.....	
John Martin.....	
Rob ^t Mellon.....	
Ben ^l Maurison [Morrison].....	
Sam ^l McGown.....	
Archabald McDonald.....	
Tho ^s Mitckel.....	
Chas Murry.....	
Patt Murry.....	
Math McConnell.....	
Tho ^s McCreery.....	
Laurence McCreery.....	
Able Morgan.....	
Cha ^s McMullon.....	
Arch ^r Nichle.....	
And ^w Pinkerton.....	
Sam ^l Power.....	
Jn ^o Pollock.....	
Jam ^s Quarrel or Quarre.....	
Wm Shaw.....	
Mich ^l Cassello [Seralo].....	
Jno Shoemaker.....	
Jam ^s Sloan.....	
John Tatton or Totten.....	

Pay p ^r Month	Casualties	Whole Pay		
		£	S	d
2 10 0	Died 20 Dec.			
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"	Enlisted out of Com ^y 9th February	3	06	7
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"	Enlisted out Comp ^y	6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"	Enlisted Dec			
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"	Died 5th Jan	0	09	2
"		6	10	4
"		6	13	4
"	Enlisted 31 Jan	2	08	2
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"	Died Jan 8th	6	13	4
"	Died Jan 8	00	14	8
"	Enlisted out Comp ^y 8 December			
"	Enlisted out Comp ^y in February	6	13	4
"		3	01	0
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"	Enlisted Jan ^r 17	1	08	6
"	Enlisted Mar 10	5	16	6
"		6	13	4
"	Enlisted out the Comp ^y			

Names	Station
Jn° Thomson..... Wm White..... Hugh Thomson..... Jn° White..... Jn° Walsh..... Robt Watson..... Isaac Wiely.....	Privates

NOTE. The above names appear in printed roster of Cap-
Pa. Archives Second Series. Vol. X. page 177

PENNSYLVANIA

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH TALBOTS

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Jer^h Talbots [Company] in the Seventh
April 7th

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Commissionerd Officers Jer ^h Talbot, Capt..... Jam ^s Torrence, 2 nd Lieut John McCullam, Ensign.			
Serjts			
John Wilson.....	March 20		1
William Gibb.....	Dec 7th		2
Robt Hunter.....	Feb 1st		3
Tho ^s Whitely.....	" 17th		4
John Milton Drummer.	Nov 1st	On Furlough	
John Shoemaker.....	March 10	On Furlough	
John Kavanagh.....	" 25		5
Tho ^s Dunn.....	" 25th	Disserted	

Pay p ^r Month	Casualties	Whole Pay		
£2 10 0	Enlisted Jan 31	£	S	d
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		2	08	2
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4

tain Jeremiah Talbot's Company. 6th Pa. Battalion, 1776.

LINE

COMPANY, APRIL, 1777

Pensilvania Regiment Commanded by Coll William Irvine
1777.

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Robt Burns.....	" 26th		6
Isaac Shoky.....	April 1st		7
Christopher Rowe.....	" 1st		8
Dan McCarty.....	Feb 8th		9
Bar McGillegan.....	" 1st	Dead March 20th	
John Smith.....	Apr. 5th		10
John Ferguson.....	Nov 1st	Absent	
Jacob Weaver.....	March 28th		11
Francis Ohara.....	April 1st		12
Michael Brown.....	Feb 17th		13
John Fullerton.....	Feb 7th		14
Patt Quin.....	" 27th		15
Patt McCullam.....	" 22nd	Dead March 15th	

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Serjts			
Hugh Cashedy[Cassady]	Jana 24th		16
Michael Dunfee.....	Feb 20th		
Michael Blake or Black.	" 25th		17
Will ^m Entrican.....	" 24th	Absent	
Will ^m Campble.....	Jana 22nd	Dead Feb 24th	
Hugh Thompson.....	" 31st		18
John Falkner.....	" 23rd		19
Cha Connor.....	" 23rd		20

Cumberland County SS—

We the subscribers, Members of the Committee of Inspection, That, the Men, opposite to whose Names the Numbers are the Parade in Carlisle & were reviewed by us, this 9th day of

Witness our hands

GEO STEVENSON

ROBT MILLER

JOHN AGNEW

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

CAPTAIN THOMAS COOK'S COMPANY,

Muster Roll of Cap^t Thomas Cook's Company in the Eight
America Commanded by Con^l Daniel Brodhead

Commission^d July y^e 26th 1777
July y^e 16th 1777

N ^o	
Serjants	
1	Alex McPherson.....
2	Jushus Davidson.....
3	John Askins.....
4	Alex Smith.....
5	Richard Jarviss.....

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Serjts			
Patt Murry.....	" 31st		21
Michael Sizsalo [Sityler]	Jana 17th		22
Edw ^d Hart.....	April 2nd		23
Conrad Carrass.....	March 30th		24
Chas Kelly.....	March 14th		25
Patt Boyle.....	Feb 19th		26
James Garlart [Gerhart]	April 23rd		
Tho ^s Sherry.....	" 17th		

tion and Observation of Cumberland County do hereby certify written on the foregoing Page (in all twenty-six) appeared, on April 1777.

8TH REGIMENT

JUNE, JULY AND AUGUST, 1778

Penn^a Reg^t of foot in the Service of the Unighted States of Taken for the Months of June, July & August 1778

Thomas Cook Cap^t

Gabriel Peterson, Lieut Transferred to infntry June 1

War 3 y ^r	Remarks
3	
3	Sick at y ^e Red Lion Hosp
3	
3	Died June 25th
3	Perferd Aug 6

N ^o	Remarks
	Corporals
	John Mahon.....
	George Campble.....
	Drums & Fifes
	David Landese.....
	Privates
1	Phillip Walker.....
2	Martin Hustes.....
3	Richard Fall.....
4	Samuel Wilson.....
5	Charles Parker.....
6	John Glazer.....
7	Thomas Williams.....
8	Williams Lashly.....
9	John Churchwell.....
10	Giddeon Long.....
11	John Scott.....
12	John Pindell.....
13	Jonathan Bozorth.....
14	Guyon M ^c Kee.....
15	James Maxwell.....
16	John Smith.....
17	Dennis Ronan.....
18	William Gill.....
19	Hugh Gill.....
20	Patrick Kelly.....
21	Edward Shirlock.....
22	Thomas Ross.....
23	Thomas Woods.....
24	John Woods.....
25	John Melody.....
26	Thomas Scott.....
27	John Cane.....
28	John Knight.....

War 3 y ^r	Remarks
3	Re Just. July y ^e 11th.
3	do do 18th Nov on furlow
War	Join ^d June 23th
3	
3	
3	On furlow
3	"
3	
3	On furlow
3	
3	On furlow
3	
3	
3	
3	
3	
3	
3	On Furlow
3	Sick at Junata
3	
3	
3	On Furlow
3	do
3	
W	On furlow
W	"
3	"
3	On Command
3	
3	
W	
3	On furlow

N°	
	Privates
29	Jerimiah Long.....
30	Thomas Smith.....
31	John Tea.....
32	Conrad Harmon.....
33	Rober Peters.....
34	James McGill.....
35	Henry Randolph.....
36	Andrew Zorn.....
37	Joseph Imphelt.....
38	Lewis Holt.....
39	William Slowter.....
40	John Aysess.....
41	John Reaves.....
42	Thomas Trulock.....
43	David Fitzgiblines.....
44	Alex Graham.....

Fort Pitt, 13 Sept 1778. Then Mustered Captain Cooks

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut
Present.....	1	..
Absent.....	..	..
Total.....	1	..

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of individual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me this
19th day of Sept 1778.

Col^o Comman^d 1st Brigade
Western Army.

Watr 3 yr	Remarks
3	On Command Bolings
3	On Furlow
3	
W	Join ^d June 23th
3	On Furlow
W	
3	
3	
W	
3	Prisoner was Join ^d July 13
3	
3	Sick at Redden
3	“ Red Lyon
3	Furlow
W	
3	

Company as specified in the above Roll.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.M.M.G.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum & Fife	Privates
3	..	1	25
1	21
4	..	1	46

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

THO^s COOK, Cap^t

(Endorsed)

Muster Role of Cap^t Thomas Cook's

Company in the 8 Penn^a Reg^t

For the Months of June, July & August 1778.

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CALEB NORTH'S
 Muster Roll of Lt Colo Norths Company 9th Penn^{sa} Reg^t. In
 Butler for
 Commissioned March 18, 1778

		Remarks
Serjeants		
1	James Ashton.....	Sick Present
2	John Ross.....	
Corporals		
	Barth ^a Coine.....	
Drum & Fife		
	James McEwene.....	On Guard
	Thomas Flowers.....	
Privates		
1	Rich ^d Barrence or Barnes.....	On Guard
2	Zach th Brant.....	
3	John Ellis.....	
4	Thomas Fulham.....	

June 1st, 1780 Then Mustered Lt Col North Comp^y as

PROOF OF THE

	Lieut.	Ensn.
Present.....	..	..
Absent.....	1	..
Total.....	1	..

9TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY 1780

the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Richard May 1780.

John McKinney, Lieut on Command

		Remarks
Privates		
5	W ^m Griffin.....	
6	John Galbreath.....	
7	John Hilt.....	Sick Present
8	George Hart.....	
9	Henry Holmes.....	Sick Pluckemin Hosp ^l
10	Anth ^y Holman.....	Command Phil ^a
11	George Holman.....	Join ^d May 30 '80
12	Arthur Keary.....	On Command
13	Wick ^d Leavering.....	Command Armourour
14	Thomas Peacock.....	Command
15	John Purdy.....	Join ^d May 30 '80
16	James Roland.....	
17	George Roland.....	
18	Francis Smith.....	Excel. Guard
19	John Smith.....	

specified in the above Roll.

JOS[IAH] HARMAR Lt Colo & Insp Penn Division

EFFECTIVES

Sargt.	Corpl.	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	1	..	1	9
1	..	1	..	10
2	1	1	1	19

I do certify that the within roll was a true state of the or any Individual according to the best of my Knowledge.

Examined by me
this 5th day of July, '80
I find no error

CALEB NORTH, Lt Col^o
9th P.R.

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Lt Colo North's Comp^y
9th Penn^a Reg^t
For May 1780.

OTTENDORFF'S CORPS,
CAPTAIN ANTHONY SELIN'S
A PAY

Of Captain Antony Selins Company of the Independent Corps
May 1777 to June

	£	S	D
1 Captain 40 Dollars p ^r Month.....	15	..	..
Lieut Lawrence Myers 27 Dollars p ^r Month.....	10	2	6
Lieut ^t Christian Frolich 27 do " "	10	2	6
Volentiers			
	Shillings		
Arnold Loose.....	50 p ^r Month	2	10
Philip Strubine.....	50 do	2	10
Henrich de Gevricourt.....	50 do	2	10
Serjeants			
Henrich Sieders.....	60	3	
Henrich Bartolomia [Bartholo- mew].....	60	3	
John Blum.....	60	3	
Valentine Keyser.....	60	3	
Corporals			
George Marks.....	55	2	15
John Walter.....	55	2	15

Comp^y on Day of Muster without fraud to these United States

LLEWELLYN DAVIS, Lieut

9th Reg^t Penn.

PENNSYLVANIA

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE 1777.

ROLL

Commanded by Major Ottendorff Esq^r due from the first of
the first 1777.

Drumm	Shillings		
John Schu.....	55	2	15
Fife			
John Tomson.....	55	2	15
Privates			
Henrich Donig [Donieh].....	50	2	10
Jeames Rigeway.....	50	2	10
John Philipps.....	50	2	10
John Roge [Roch].....	50	2	10
Samuel Murden.....	50	2	10
Mattheas Genzill [Gentzall]....	50	2	10
Charles Geizinger.....	50	2	10
John Darrell.....	50	2	10
George Rex.....	50	2	10
Isaac Haal.....	50	2	10
John Green.....	50	2	10
Thomas Driswall [Drisnall]....	50	2	10
Andrew Bengell.....	50	2	10

568 PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION OF THE FLYING CAMP

Privates	Shillings		
Daniel Klein.....	50	2	10
John Trow.....	50	2	10
Michael Berry.....	50	2	10
George Deal.....	50	2	10
William Durn [Dorn].....	50	2	10
John Ebberts.....	50	2	10
John Bengell.....	50	2	10
William Marks.....	50	2	10

Col^o. Armand

PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION

CAPTAIN MICHAEL

Account of Pay due to Cap^t Michael Schmyser's Company of
 were Prisoners, also the sums stopp'd from them for Capt^a
 missio

When Paid	Mens Names
1778	
Jan 5	John Ditter.....
	Philip Gosler.....
	John Fitz.....
	John Cowfman.....
	John Kausler.....
	George Rudy.....
" 6	Peter Wolf for Jacob Wolf Deceased.....
" "	Andrew Smith for Jacob Smith.....
" "	Luke Rouse for Luke Rouse Dec ^d
" 13	William Laughlan for Rob ^t Dec ^d
" 16	Frederick Airishman.....
"	Rachel Dunn for W ^m Dunn.....
" 18	Sebastian for Godfrey Eyrich.....
" 21	Joseph for Jacob Shunk.....

PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION OF THE FLYING CAMP 569

Privates	Shillings		
Phillip Grimm.....	50	2	10
Jacob Ferncorn or Ferngold....	50	2	10
Christopher Bagel.....	50	2	10
Henrich Kutzler.....	50	2	10
Henrich Frantcher or Francher.	50	2	10
Daniel Frank.....	50	2	10
Charles Butner.....	50	2	10
Adam Sypert.....	50	2	10
	Summa	£138	5 0

RICHARD HAMPTON Col.
Com^d 2 Brig. G. Lincoln's Division

OF THE FLYING CAMP

SCHMYSER'S COMPANY

Col^o Swoop's [Michael Swope] Battalion during the time they Schmyser and the Cash actually paid them by the Commers.

Paid by the Commis ^r	Stopp'd for C. Schmyser	Whole Pay & Mileage due
£ 0 6 8	6 0 0	6 6 8
6 6 8		6 6 8
6 6 8		6 6 8
6 6 8	6	6 6 8
	6 6 8	6 6 8
	6 6 8	6 6 8
6 6 8		6 6 8
5 8 4		5 8 4
7 9 4		7 9 4
7 13 4		7 13 4
6 6 8		6 6 8
	6 16	6 16
4 16 8		4 16 8
2 8 4		2 8 4

570 PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION OF THE FLYING CAMP

When Paid	Mens Names
" 31	Hartman Dytech.....
Feb 6	Ludwick for Joseph Wisong.....
Mar 23	Wendel Gyger for Jacob Gyger.....
" 28	Henry Miller.....
April 3	Alexander Teas.....
" "	Maria Myer for Mich ^l Myer Dec ^d
" "	Eliza Neyman for Rincharde Neyman Dec ^d
" 29	Elizabeth for Conrad Helsell.....
May 15	Baltzer Hess.....

(Endorsed)

State of Monies paid to and Stoppages made from
Sundry men of Captⁿ M. Schmyser's Company of the
Flying Camp &c.

Rec^d at York Town June 25th 1778 of the Commissioners
stopped by them from the under mentioned persons formerly
I had advanced to them in part of their pay during their cap-

John Ditter.....	£ 6	0	0
John Cawfman.....	6	0	0
John Kausler.....	6	6	8
George Rudy.....	6	6	8
Rachel for William Dunn.....	6	16	
Hartman Dytech.....	7	12	
Ludwick for Joseph Wisong.....	6	17	6

(Endorsed)

Captⁿ M. Schmyser's Receipt for Cash he had
advanced the Men of his Company, and Stopped from them on
Payment of their Arrears

PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION OF THE FLYING CAMP 571

Paid by the Commiss ^r	Stopp'd for C. Schmyser	Whole Pay & Mileage due
6 4 8	7 12	13 16 8
10	6 17 6	6 18 4
	6 6 8	6 6 8
	6 6 8	6 6 8
	6 6 8	6 6 8
	5 13 4	5 13 4
	6 15	6 15
	6 15	6 15
	6 10 2	6 10
60 1 6	90 12 2	150 13 8

of Claims Ninety Pounds 12/2 Penns^a Currency, being money
privates in my Company, which sums annexed to their names
tivity Viz—

Wendal for Jacob Gyger.....	£6 6 8
Henry Miller.....	6 6 8
Alexander Teas.....	6 6 8
Maria for Michael Myer.....	5 13 4
Elizabeth for Rincharde Neyman.....	6 15
Elizabeth for Conrad Helsell.....	6 15
Baltzer Hess.....	6 10

MICHAEL SCHMYSER 90 12 2

1ST RHODE ISLAND

An Abstract of Pay and Subsistence due to the Field and Staff
Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Topham;

Field and Staff	Pay p ^r Month	Sub- sistence	Total Pay & Subsistence
John Topham, Colonel.....	22 10	15	37 10
Nathaniel Hawkins, Lt Colo..	18	12	30
Samuel Phillips, Major.....	15	9	24
Gab ^l Allen, Pay Master.....	12	6	18
Charles Handy, Adjutant.....	12	6	18
Lt James Miller, Regimental Q ^r Master.....	3 18		3 18

Capt [Benjamin] Hoppins Comp ^y Abstract Amo ^t to	151	4
Capt Christopher Dyers Ditto Am ^t to.	140	4
Capt [Benjamin] Wests Ditto Am ^t to.	165	4
Capt [Alexander] Thomas's Ditto Am ^t to.	140	4

Tiverton the 8th [May] 1779

Examined this Abstract and find no errors

EZEK. CORNELL, B. Genl

Pay Office, Providence, May 10th, 1779.

Examined the above Pay Abstract & Compared the same with
£1438 11 4 = to 4795 Doll^{rs} 16/72

N.B. The within abstract was accidentally scratch'd.

B. STELLE, D.P.M.G.

STATE REGIMENT

Officers & the Several Companies in the Rhode Island States
from the 16th of Feb^y to the 16th of March 1779.

Field and Staff	Pay p ^r Month	Sub- sistance	Total Pay & Subsistance
Stephen Wigner, Surgeon...	18	9	27
Joshua H. Britt Surg. Mate...	12	3	15
Beriah Bump, Serj ^t Maj ^r	3 6		3 6
Jonathan Allen Q.M. Serj ^t ...	3 6		3 6
Joseph Lawton, Drum Maj ^r ...	2 14		2 14
Philip Traffam, Fife Major...	2 14		2 14
			185 8

Capt Phillip Traffam's	Ditto	Am ^t to.	161	4
Capt William Whipples	Ditto	Am ^t to.	151	4
Capt Joseph Springers	Ditto	Am ^t to.	191	15 4
Lt Andrew Stantons	Ditto	Am ^t to.	152	4
			1438	11 4

the several Company Rolls and find all Right Charg'd and Cast

BENJ^s STELLE, D.P.M.G.

R. Island Dept.

Examined the above Abstract & compared it with
the Company Rolls and find the same just.

JOHN TOPHAM Colo.

GABL ALLEN, P.M.

To Benjamin Stelle Esq^r Deputy Pay Master Gen^l
of the Army in the State of Rhode Island.

Sir;—

Pay Gabriel Allen, Esq^r Pay Master to Col John Topham's
five Dollars & sixteen seventy seconds of a dollar agreeable to
February to sixteenth of March 1779. And for your so doing
Given at Head Quarters in Providence this 12 Day of May

By the General's Command

WM CLAJON
Secretary.

Contents in full Rec^d

4795 16/72 Doll^{rs}

GAB^l ALLEN, Pay Master

2ND RHODE ISLAND

An Abstract of the Wages & Subsistence Money due the Field
the Service of the United States from the 16th

Field Staff & Several Companies	Wages p ^r Mo.	Sub. p ^r Mo.	Wages & Sub Money
Archibald Crary, Colonel.	22 10		22 10
James Williams, Lt Colonel. . .	18	12	30
Christop ^{her} Manchester, Major	15	9	24
Walter Channing, Pay Master.	12	6	18
Daniel S. Dexter, Adjutant. . .	do	do	18
Abraham Andrews, Quarter Master.	8 5	3	11 5
Samuel Montgomery, Surgeon.	18	9	27
Stephen Munro, Surgeon Mate	12	3	15
Enoch Place, Serjeant Major. .	3 6		3 6

Greenwich, May 9, 1779.

Compared the Above with the Company Abstracts & then

Regiment the sum of Four thousand seven hundred and ninety the within Abstract for Pay and Subsistence from sixteenth this shall be your sufficient Warrant.
1779.

HORATIO GATES,
Major General

STATE REGIMENT

Staff & Several Companies of Col^o Archibald Crary's Regiment in of November to the 16th of December 1778.

Field Staff & Several Companies	Wages p ^r Mo.	Sub. p ^r Mo.	Wages & Sub Money
Godfrey Malbone, Q.M. Serjeant	"		3 6
William Northrup, Drum Major	2 14		2 14
Capt John Carr's Abstract.....			152 18 8
Capt Caleb Carr "			118 16
Capt Thomas Allens "			92 4
Capt James Parker's "			161 5 4
Capt Nathan Olney's "			149 17 4
Capt Abraham Tourteloot ditto.....			179 4
Capt William Lawless ditto.....			129 6 8
Capt Philip Palmer's ditto.....			109 4
			1267 17

with the Muster Rolls and find it right.

WAL^{tr} CHANNING Pay Master

Examined the within Abstract by the Comp^y Abstract &

Tiverton, May 13, 1779

Exam^d this abstract and find no error.

PAY OFFICE;—Providence May 14th, 1779.

EZEK CORNELL, B.G.

Examined the within Pay Abstract and compared the same
Cast.

£1267 17 = to 4226 12/72 Dollars

To Benjamin Stelle, Esq. Deputy Pay Master
Gen^l of the Army in the State of Rhode Island

Sir;

Pay Walter Channing, Esq^r Pay Master to Col Archibald
and Twenty Six Dollars and twelve seventy seconds of a Dollar
the sixteenth of November to the sixteenth of December 1778.

Given at Head Quarters in Providence this 14th Day of

By the General's Command

ISAAC PEIRCE

A.D Camp

Contents in full received

WAL^{tr} CHANNING, Pay Master

4226 12/72 Dollars

(Endorsed)

Pay & Subsistence Col Crary's

16 Nov to 16 Dec 1778

4226 12/72 Dollars

then with the Weekly Returns & Muster Roll & find it Right.
A. CRARY, Colo.

with the several company Rolls and find all Right charged p^r

BENJ^a STELLE D^y P.M. Gen.
R. Island Deptm^t

Crary's Regiment the sum of Four Thousand and Two Hundred
agreeable to the within Abstract for Pay and Subsistence from
And for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.
May 1779.

HORATIO GATES
Major General

SOUTH CAROLINA LINE—
Return of the First Reg^t of So Carolina of Foot Commanded

Companies

Field & Staff Officers.....	
Grenadiers.....	
Light Infantry.....	
Captain [Henry] Hyrne.....	
Capt [John] Vanderhorst.....	
Capt [Glen] Drayton.....	
Capt [George] Turner.....	
Captain [Simeon] Theus.....	
Captain [Joseph] Elliott.....	
Capt [Charles] Linning.....	
Capt [Thomas] Gadsden.....	
Total.....	
Sick present.....	
Vacant.....	

Absent Officers Names	Places Where
Colonel Pinckney.....	Cha ^s Town
Captain Hyrne.....	Head Quarters
Captain [Thomas] Ladson.....	Head Quarters
Captain Turner.....	Northward
Capt Elliott.....	Cha ^s Town
Lieut [Basil] Jackson.....	ditto
Lieut [St. Marie de] Levashe.....	ditto
Lieut [Alexander] Frazer.....	Savannah

N.B. Three prisoners of war & the Gunner of Fort Moultrie

1st REGIMENT

by Colonel Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, May 31st, 1779

Officers present fit for duty											
Field			Commiss ^d			Staff					
Colonel	Lt Colo	Major	Captain	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut	Chaplain	Adjutant	Pay Master	Q ^r Master	Surgeon	Mates
	1	1		1	1		1	1	1	1	2
			1	1							
			1		1						
			1	1							
			1	1	1						
			1	1							
			1	1	1						
			1	1	1						
	1	1	6	7	7		1	1	1	1	2
					3	1					

Reasons for & Time of Absence	
Sick	2 Serj ^t absent w th leave
Adj ^t General	1 do Sick in Cha ^s Town
Brigade Major	13 Privates sick in Chas Town
Aid de Camp to Gen ^l Howe	1 do sick at Gaulphins
Sick	9 do do in Gen ^l Hosp ^l
ditto	1 do do in flying Hosp ^l
ditto	3 do do left sick on the March
	1 Private on Comm ^d in Cha ^s Town
Prisoner of War	1 Fife

not included in the above returns.

THOMAS PINCKNEY
Major 1st Regt S. C.

Fit for Action				
Captains	Lieutenants	Serjeants	Drum ^r	Rank & File
8	14	24	7	161

According to the returns made to

W^m SCOTT Lt Col^o

(Endorsed)

June 1st 1777

Return of First Regiment

May 31st, 1779.

SOUTH CAROLINA LINE—

CAPTAIN THOMAS DUNBAR'S COMPANY,

Pay Roll of Capt Dunbar's Company in the 2nd So. Carolina
from the 1st August to

Names	Rank
Thomas Dunbar.....	Capt
" "	
William Capers.....	1st Lt.
" "	" "
Cornelius Van Vleiland.....	2 ^d Lt
" " "	"
Alexander McDonald.....	Serj ^t Maj ^r
William Jasper.....	Q ^r M ^r Serj ^t
Henry Webb.....	Serj ^t
John McDonald.....	"
Reuben Dewitt.....	"
Harris Dewitt.....	Corp ^l
William Manning.....	"
James Sparrow.....	"
James Newton.....	Fifer
Jesse Martin.....	Drum

Names	Rank
Privates	
Barnaby Bryan.....	
Joseph Davis.....	
John Deas.....	
Aaron Harris.....	
William Henson.....	
John Hampton.....	
John Holmes.....	
William Mimms.....	
James Moody.....	
Rich ^d Richardson.....	
Rob ^t Whily.....	
James Oliver.....	
James Leaton.....	
Rob ^t Gamble.....	
James Ford.....	
John Butler.....	
Frederick Simmons.....	
Daniel Jordan.....	
Nicholas Flinn.....	
John Chavis.....	
John Martin Sharp.....	
William Chancely.....	
Herekiah Heath.....	
James Cloak.....	
Kindred Hollisnan.....	
James Jones.....	
Burrell Jones.....	
William Wilkinson.....	
John Francis.....	
Geo. Carrick.....	
Thomas Oliver.....	
William Cook.....	
Thomas Nute.....	
David Whily.....	
Christopher Gamond.....	

Names	Rank
Privates	
John M ^c Bride.....	
David Stuart.....	
John Smith.....	
Shadrack M. Clinden.....	
John Sparrow.....	
William Cade.....	
John M. Cade.....	
Joh ⁿ Whitely.....	
Thomas Stafford.....	
Jos Hughs.....	
Tho ^s Windsor.....	
James Scurry.....	
William Clark.....	

Names	Rank
Thomas Dunbar.....	Capt
" ".....	
William Capers.....	1st Lt.
" ".....	" "
Cornelius Van Vleiland.....	2 ^d Lt
" " ".....	"
Alexander McDonald.....	Serj ^t Maj ^r
William Jasper.....	Q ^r M ^r Serj ^t
Henry Webb.....	Serj ^t
John McDonald.....	"
Reuben Dewitt.....	"
Harris Dewitt.....	Corp ^l
William Manning.....	"
James Sparrow.....	"
James Newton.....	Fifer
Jesse Martin.....	Drum

SOUTH CAROLINA LINE—SECOND REGIMENT 585

Com ^d of Pay	Com ^d of Sub ^a	To what time for Pay	To what time for Subsistance	Amo ^t time for Pay	Amo ^t time for Sub- sistance
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	1 Oct	1 Oct	2	1 12
"	"	"	"	2	1 12
"	"	9 Oct	9 Oct	2 9	1 21
"	"	"	"	2 9	1 21
"	"	20 Oct	20 Oct	2 20	2 2
"	"	1 Nov	1 Nov	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14

Pay p ^r Month	Sub ^a p ^r Month	Amo ^t of Pay	Amo ^t of Sub st	Whole Amo ^t	Casual- ties
40	20	120	12 30		
"	200		493 30	624 60	
26 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	80	5 60		
"	100		246 60	332 30	
20	10	53 30	5 60		
"	100		206 60	265 60	Killed
10	10	30	24 60	54 60	
10	10	26 60	20 60	47 30	
"	"	30	24 60	54 60	
"	"	30	24 60	54 60	
"	"	30	24 60	54 60	
7 $\frac{2}{3}$	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	

Names	Rank
Privates	
Barnaby Bryan.....	
Joseph Davis.....	
John Deas.....	
Aaron Harris.....	
William Henson.....	
John Hampton.....	
John Holmes.....	
William Mimms.....	
James Moody.....	
Rich ^d Richardson.....	
Rob ^t Whily.....	
James Oliver.....	
James Leaton.....	
Rob ^t Gamble.....	
James Ford.....	
John Butler.....	
Frederick Simmons.....	
Daniel Jordan.....	
Nicholas Flinn.....	
John Chavis.....	
John Martin Sharp.....	
William Chancely.....	
Herekiah Heath.....	
James Cloak.....	
Kindred Hollisnan.....	
James Jones.....	
Burrell Jones.....	
William Wilkinson.....	
John Francis.....	
Geo. Carrick.....	
Thomas Oliver.....	
William Cook.....	
Thomas Nute.....	
David Whily.....	
Christopher Gamond.....	

Names	Rank
John M ^c Bride.....	
David Stuart.....	
John Smith.....	
Shadrack M. Clinden.....	
John Sparrow.....	
William Cade.....	
John M. Cade.....	
Joh ^r Whitely.....	
Thomas Stafford.....	
Jos Hughs.....	
Tho ^s Windsor.....	
James Scurry.....	
William Clark.....	

Capt Dunbar makes oath that the above payroll is just & according to the best of his knowledge.

Sworn to this fourth day of December 1779.

Bⁿ GARDEN

(Endorsed)

Capt Dunbar's Pay Roll from
1st August to the 1st November 1779

3800 Dollars

2nd Regiment

VIRGINIA LINE—

CAPTAIN CHARLES PELHAM'S

Pay Roll Captain Pelhams of the 1st Virg^a Regiment Com
the State

Names
Charles Pelham.....
Arch. Denholm.....
Matthew Clay.....

Pay p ^r Month	Sub ^r p ^r Month	Amo ^t of Pay	Amo ^t of Sub st	Whole Amo ^t	Casual- ties
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	13 30	14	27 30	Desert ^d
"	"	13 30	14	27 30	"
"	"	15 30	17	32 30	Killed
"	"	15 30	17	32 30	"
"	"	17 70	20 60	38 40	dead
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
				3800 40	

True without fraud to the United States or any Individual
J. DUNBAR

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY [1777]

manded by Colo William Davies For 6 Months pay given by
of Virg^a

Rank	Am ^t of Pay p ^r Month in Dollars	Whole Amo ^t of Pay
Capt	40	240
Lieut	26 $\frac{2}{3}$	160
"	"	160

 Name

Serjeants

William Rice.....
 Thomas Roberts.....
 John Leftwich.....
 Charles Ballou.....
 Isacc Smith.....

Corporals

Daniel Hix.....
 Alex^r McLardy.....
 Womack Blankenship.....
 William Hackworth.....
 Thomas Huskison.....

Drummers

Henry Austin.....
 Killing Penso.....
 James FitzGerrald.....

Privates

Dan^l Wooldridge.....
 Drury Holland.....
 Joshua Simpson.....
 Joseph Davison.....
 John Smith.....
 Char^{les} Nicholass.....
 Sam^l Lanive.....
 Samuel Jackways.....
 William Redford.....
 Daniel Singleton.....
 Joel Leftwich.....
 Mich^l Blashford.....
 Edmond Kersey.....
 Arch^d Learwood.....
 Wm Davison.....
 Josiah Davison.....

 Names

Privates

Alex Hoye or Howe.....
 Josiah Learwood.....
 Geo Railey.....
 James Boutwell.....
 Charles Carter.....
 James Boyd.....
 Nath¹ Brooks.....
 Walter Harriss.....
 Edward Larkin.....
 Absolam Spruce.....
 Daniel Cumbo.....
 John Smith.....
 William Scally.....
 Edward Canafax.....
 Joseph Wallace.....
 John Prentes.....
 Abram Scott.....
 Elisha Estes.....
 Robert Kincade.....
 Samuel Falen.....
 William Haddle.....
 Thomas Burke.....
 Dan¹ Fitch.....

N.B. The last five Men are at Fort Stanwix

CHAS PELHAM, Capt.

VIRGINIA LINE—

CAPTAIN THOMAS TEBBS'

A Pay Roll of the Dec^d Cap^t Thomas Tebbs Company

Mens Names	Rank	Pay Due in Dollars
Peyton Harrison.....	Lieut	27
Valentine Harrison.....	Lieut	27
Erasmus Gill.....	Ensign	20
Rich ^d Lewis.....	Serjt	8
John Hall.....	"	8
Joseph Hough.....	"	8
Simon Horn.....	"	8
James Campbell.....	Corpl	7 $\frac{1}{3}$
Levi Talbutt.....	"	"
James Dallis.....	"	"
Mahlon Willson.....	"	"
Privates		
Jn ^o Cox.....		6 $\frac{2}{3}$
William Rhodes.....		"
Henry Palmer.....		"
William Ellitt.....		"
James Dawson.....		"

VIRGINIA LINE—

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL SELDEN'S

A Description & Size roll of Lieut Samuel Seldens Company of

N ^o	Names	Age	Size	
			Ft	In.
Serjts				
1	James Welch.....	27	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
2	Edward Newman.....	17	5	7
3	Sam ^l Merit.....	20	5	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
4	John Martin.....	24	5	5

2ND REGIMENT

COMPANY, JANUARY AND FEBRUARY 1777

from the 28th January to the 28th February 1777.

Mens Names	Pay Due in Dollars
George Williams.....	6 $\frac{2}{3}$
Jno Price.....	"
Rich ^d Price.....	"
Charles Lund.....	"
Tho ^s Hetherley.....	"
James Herdy.....	"
Robert Preston.....	"
James Farrow.....	"
William Denny.....	"
Richard Bradley.....	"
Adam Gaugt.....	"
Evan Thomas.....	"
Archibald Johnson.....	"
Tho ^s Pennell.....	"
Sam ^l Dunlap.....	"
Tho ^s Splane.....	"
Calsby Farrow.....	"
	282

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 12TH, 1780

Colo [John] Green's Detachm^t taken at Petersberg, Dec. 12, 1780

Trade	Date of Engagement	What County	Remarks
farmer	9 Aug 80	Ourange	
farmer	9 Aug 80	P. William	
farmer	9 Aug 80	ditto	
farmer	9 Aug 80	Caroline	

N ^o	Names	Age	Size	
			Ft	In.
	Fifer			
1	William Thornton.....	18	5	6
	Drummer			
1	Jn ^o Feril.....	21	5	6
	Corp's			
1	Jn ^o Leall.....	19	5	6½
2	Jn ^o Alexander.....	23	5	11½
3	Fredrick Coghill.....	20	5	6½
4	James Chism.....	19	5	7
	Privates			
1	Wm Huff.....	19	6	
2	Jno Long.....	26	5	11½
3	Wm McIntire.....	24	5	10
4	Joseph Peril.....	30	5	9
5	Sam ^l French.....	52	6	
6	David May.....	24	5	9
7	Thos Gill.....	20	5	10
8	David Stern.....	19	5	9¾
9	Ben Hubt or Huber.....	25	5	8
10	Wm Allen.....	21	5	10
11	James Hicson.....	17	5	10
12	George Garner.....	20	5	8½
13	James King.....	19	5	10
14	Titus Whiticar.....	19	5	10
15	James Huff.....	19	5	9½
16	Jn ^o B Shannon.....	36	5	9
17	Wm Pemberton.....	19	5	9½
18	David Car.....	30	5	9½
19	Jn ^o Pell.....	18	5	9
20	Thomas Allen.....	19	5	9
21	Isaac Nedum [Needham].....	18	5	3
22	Jno Davice.....	20	5	8¾
23	Edward Harvy.....	28	5	7½

Trade Engagement	Date of	What County	Remarks
farmer	13 Aug 80	Ourange	
"	13 Aug 80	"	
farmer Cordmaker	13 Sept 80	P. William	
farmer	13 Sept 80	Caroline	
"	19 Sept 80 8 Aug	Ourange	
"	4 Sept 80	Loudon	
B. Smith	22 Aug "	Ourange	
farmer	22 Sept "	Loudon	
"	13 Aug 80	Lunenburg	
"	1 Sept 80	Culpeper	
"	25 July 80	Shorlott [Charlott]	
"	16 Aug 80	"	
"	16 Aug 80	Caroline	
Barber	13 Sept 80	P. William	
"	7 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	13 Sept 80	P. William	
"	18 Sept 80	Staferd	
"	19 Sept 80	Caroline	
"	14 Sept 80	Lowden	
"	10 Sept 80	"	
Shomaker	22 Aug 80	Caroline	
farmer	22 Aug 80	"	
"	14 Sept 80	Charlott	
"	7 Aug 80	Lowden	
"	7 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	7 Aug 80	Baltimore Waiter	
"	13 Sept 80	Caroline	
"	10 Aug 80	P. William	

N ^o	Names	Age	Size	
			Ft	In.
Privates				
24	Wm Johnson.....	19	5	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
25	James Wilkenson.....	22	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
26	Moses Land.....	18	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
27	Ben Land.....	19	5	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
28	Sherod Charaty.....	36	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
29	Jno Malone.....	20	5	6
30	Daniel Barbee.....	17	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
31	R'd Groves.....	20	5	7
32	James Brown.....	21	5	8
33	Samson Gary.....	19	5	7
34	Jno Ringer.....	25	5	8
35	Abraham Wicof.....	19	5	7
36	Jno Winn.....	22	5	7
37	Wm Webb.....	18	5	7
38	Thos Smith.....	20	5	6
39	Wm Brannon.....	17	5	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
40	Presley Thonton.....	19	5	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
41	Wm Cook.....	16	5	7
42	Sam ^l Johnson.....	18	5	6
43	Thos Barns.....	22	5	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
44	Thos Massey.....	26	5	6
45	Jno Marsters.....	19	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
46	George Slibman.....	23	5	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
47	Eliga Bragg.....	17	5	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
48	Stephen Spilman.....	18	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
49	Abner Wiatt.....	18	5	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
50	Thos Chapman.....	19	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
51	Jno Rosebery.....	22	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
52	Jno More.....	19	5	3
53	Ben Hatten.....	29	5	8
54	James Dowlen.....	22	5	3
55	Charles Anderson.....	16	5	2

(Endorsed)

Sam^l Selden's

Size & Necessary Roll

Trade	Date of Engagement	What County	Remarks
farmer	20 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	20 Aug 80	Loudon	
"	30 Aug 80	Culpeper	
Shomaker	30 Aug 80	Ourange	
"	9 Oct 80	Lunenberg	
farmer	22 Sept 80	Lowden	
"	2 Oct 80	Caroline	
"	10 Aug 80	Lowden	
"	11 Aug 80	"	
"	15 Aug 80	"	
"	10 Aug 80	"	
"	20 Aug 80	"	
"	4 May 80	"	
"	1 Sept 80	Ourange	
"	8 Sept 80	Staford	
"	8 Sept 80	Ourange	
"	8 Sept 80	"	
taylor	8 Sept 80	Caroline	
sadler	17 Aug 80	K. George	
Cutler	30 Oct 80	K. George	
farmer	13 Oct 80	Staford	
"	16 Aug 80	P. William	
"	23 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	8 Aug 80	Culpeper	
"	7 Aug 80	Lowden	
"	22 Sept 80	"	
"	13 Sept 80	P. William	
"	1 Aug 80	Lowden	
Barber	13 Aug 80	"	
"	20 Oct 80	"	
"	1 Aug 80	"	
"	1 Aug 80	Caroline	

VIRGINIA LINE—
CAPTAIN TARPLEY WHITE'S
Size Roll of Cap^t Tarpley Whites Company

Names	Age	Size	
		Ft	In
Wm Balis, Serjt.....	25	5	8
Arthur Harrup, ".....	24	5	9
Charles Caffatey ".....	19	5	10 ³ / ₄
Elisha Osborn ".....	24	5	11 ¹ / ₂
Benj Allday.....	19	5	8 ¹ / ₂
Wm Edwards Senr.....	25	6	1
James Hutcherson.....	17	5	5 ¹ / ₄
Robert Low.....	31	5	10
Cannon Row.....	18	5	8
Wardon Pulley.....	18	5	7
Rich ^d Bond.....	29	5	7
Tho ^o Homont.....	17	5	6 ¹ / ₄
Tho ^o Pope.....	19	5	8
Tho ^o Morris.....	22	5	5
Littlebury Overby.....	24	5	8
James [Pierce].....	27	5	7 ¹ / ₄
Joel Counsil.....	19	5	7
Elisha Walden.....	18	5	7
Wm Bush.....	19	5	5 ³ / ₄
Daniel Horton.....	22	5	6 ¹ / ₄
John Soons.....	25	5	7 ¹ / ₂
Mora Lumkin.....	18	5	7 ¹ / ₂
Wm Wetherford.....	27	5	9
John Bird.....	16	5	11
Tho ^o Parsmore.....	22	5	4 ¹ / ₂
Josiah Banks.....	27	5	11
Rich ^d Roach.....	28	5	6 ¹ / ₂
Joseph Holburt.....	33	5	8 ¹ / ₂
Henry Willowby.....	19	5	5 ³ / ₄
Thos Pearson.....	22	5	9
Jno Scarborough.....	19	5	8
Chas Thacker.....	21	5	5 ¹ / ₂

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 13TH 1780

under Command of Colo Jn° Green

Trade	Where Born		Place of Residence	
	State or Country	Town or County	State or Country	Town or County
Baker	England	Burningham	Virg.	Leesburg
Carpenter	Virg.	Southampton	"	Brunswick
Planter	"	Caroline	"	Caroline
Planter	New Jersey	Trenton	"	Loudon
"	Virg.	Henrico	"	Powhatan
"	"	Northamberland	"	Northumberland
Hatter	Jersey	Middlesex	"	P. Williams
Planter	"	Powhatan	"	Powhatan
Planter	Virg.	Hanover	Virg.	Louisa
"	"	Southampton	"	Hallifax
Stone Mason	England	Cornwell	"	Orange
Planter	Virg.	Loudon	"	Loudon
Planter	"	Southampton	"	Southampton
Planter	"	Orange	"	Orange
Hatter	"	Dinwiddie	"	Brunwick
Planter	"	Nansemond	"	Nansemond
Planter	"	Southampton	"	Southampton
Planter	"	P. William	"	P. William
S Carpenter	"	Gloucester	"	Gloucester
Carpenter	"	Nansemond	"	Nansemond
Weaver	England	Norfolk	"	Loudon
Planter	Virg.	Amelia	"	Amelia
Planter	"	Goochland	"	Lunenburg
Planter	"	Southampton	"	Southampton
Planter	England	London	"	Fairfax
Planter	Virg.	Gloucester	"	Gloucester
Planter	England	London	"	Culpeper
Tailor	"	Middlesex	"	Fredericksb ^g
Planter	Virg.	Spotsylvania	"	Spotsylvania
Planter	"	Pennsylvania	"	Loudon
Planter	Virg.	Brunswick	"	Brunswick
Planter	"	"	"	"

Names	Age	Size	
		Ft	In
Nehemiah Grining.....	20	6	1
Ewing David.....	19	5	8
Isaiah Ballance.....	17	5	11½
Wm Alexander.....	20	5	6¾
Wm Harden.....	26	5	10
John Ward.....	20	5	4¼
Daniel Cox.....	19	5	7½
George Kirk.....	21	5	6½
John Nash.....	19	5	8
Wm Edwards, Jr.....	19	5	4
John Fry.....	20	5	8¼
Jno Grinning.....	25	5	6¼
Daniel Howell.....	30	5	10½
Milden Green.....	25	5	11¼
Matthias Cane.....	32	5	7¼
Wm Mayo.....	21	5	6¾
Jas Morgan.....	25	5	8
Mathew Carsan.....	19	5	9
Wm B[rown].....	22		
Rich ^d Loyd.....	42	5	11
Abram Foress.....	33	5	7
Wm White.....	19	5	6

Names	Hair	Eyes	Complexion
Wm Balis, Serjt.....	Brown	Gray	Rudy
Arthur Harrup “.....	Dark	Hazel	Dark
Charles Caffatey “.....	Brown	“	“
Elisha Osborn “.....	“	Blew	Fair
Benj Allday.....	Black	“	Dark
Wm Edwards Senr.....	Brown	Gray	Fair
James Hutcherson.....	“	Dark	Dark
Robert Low.....	Brown	Dark	Ruddy

Trade	Where Born		Place of Residence	
	State or Country	Town or County	State or Country	Town or County
Planter	Virg.	Albemarle	Virg.	Albemarle
Planter	"	King W ^m	"	Brunswick
Shoemaker	"	Norfolk	"	Norfolk
Planter	Virg.	Northumbl ^d	Virg ^a	Nothumbl ^d
Planter	"	Albemarle	"	Albemarle
Sailor	England	Bristol	"	Nothumbl ^d
Planter	Virg.	Sussex	"	Sussex
Planter	"	Brunswick	"	Brunswick
Planter	"	Nothumbl ^d	"	Northumbl ^d
Planter	"	Northumbl ^d	"	Northumbl ^d
Turner	"	Albemarle	"	Albemarle
Hatter	"	"	"	"
Planter	"	Loudon	"	Loudon
Planter	"	Sussex	"	Sussex
Planter	"	Norfolk	"	Norfolk
Joiner	"	Dinwiddie	"	Dinwiddie
Shoemaker	England	Shropshire	"	Stafford
Planter	Pennsyl- vania	York	"	Berkly
Planter			"	
Planter	Virg.	Surry	"	Surry
Planter	"	Gloster	"	Gloster
Planter	"	"	"	"

When & Where Inlisted			War	Years	Mon's
When		Where			
1 Feb	80	Leesburg	War		
22 Aug	80	Brunswick		1	6
1 Aug	80	Caroline		1	6
10 Feb	77	Pittsburg		3	
8 Aug	77	Amelia	War		
10 Oct	80	Northumberland		1	6
9 Aug	80	P. William		1	6
29 Aug	76	Powhatan	War		

Names	Eyes	Hair	Complexion
Cannon Row.....	Dark	Hazle	Dark
Wardon Pulley.....	Brown	"	Fair
Rich ^d Bond.....	"	Blew	Ruddy
Tho ^s Homont.....	"	Hazle	Dark
Tho ^s Pope.....	Light	Grey	Fair
Tho ^s Morris.....	Brown	Hazle	Dark
Littlebury Overby.....	Dark	Hazle	Ruddy
James [Pierce].....	Sandy	"	Fair
Joel Counsil.....	Brown	Grey	"
Elisha Walden.....	Dark	Grey	Dark
Wm Bush.....	Brown	"	"
Daniel Horton.....	Black	Hazle	Rudy
John Soons.....	Lite	"	"
Mora Lumkin.....	Dark	Black	Dark
Wm Wetherford.....	"	Hazle	Rudy
John Bird.....	Black	Black	Yellow
Tho ^s Parsmore.....	Dark	Hazle	Rudy
Josiah Banks.....	"	Grey	"
Rich ^d Roach.....	Brown	Dark	"
Joseph Holburt.....	Dark	Grey	"
Henry Willowby.....	Brown	"	Fair
Thos Pearson.....	Red	Hazle	Rudy
Jno Scarborough.....	Brown	"	Fair
Chas Thacker.....	Dark	Dark	"
Nehemiah Grining.....	Brown	Grey	Dark
Ewing David.....	"	Dark	"
Isaiah Ballance.....	Sandy	Grey	Fair
Wm Alexander.....	Brown	Grey	Fair
Wm Harden.....	Brown	"	Fair
John Ward.....	"	"	"
Daniel Cox.....	Dark	"	Rudy
George Kirk.....	Brown	"	"
John Nash.....	Brown	Hazle	Dark
Wm Edwards, Jr.....	Brown	Grey	Dark
John Fry.....	Brown	Hazle	Rudy

When & Where Inlisted			War	Years	Mon's
When		Where			
10 Aug	80	Albermarle		1	6
25 Aug	80	Southampton		1	6
5 Aug	80	Orange		1	6
21 "	80	Loudon		1	6
20 "	80	Southampton		1	6
18 "	80	Orange			
25 "	80	Brunswick		1	6
22 Sept	80	Nansemond			10
18 Aug	80			1	6
14 Aug	80	P. William		1	6
4 Oct	80	Gloster		1	6
22 Sept	80	Nansewond		1	6
1 "	80	Fauquire	War		
22 Aug	80	Amelia		3	
22 Sept	80	Lunenb ^g		1	6
1 Aug	80	Southampton		1	6
24 July		Fairfax	War		
1 Oct	80	Gloster		1	6
5 Aug	80	Culpeper		1	6
6 do	80	Fredericksb'g	War		
24 May	80	Spotsylvania		1	6
5 Aug	80	Loudon	War		
21 "		Brunswick		1	6
23 "		"		1	6
1 Sept	80	Albemle		1	6
19 Nov	80	Brunswick		1	6
2 Oct.	79	Norfolk		1	6
31 Aug	80	Northl ^d		1	6
2 "	80	Powhatan		1	6
18 "	80	Northum ^d		1	6
14 "	80	Sussex		1	6
12 "	80	Brunswick		1	6
10 Oct	80	Northuml ^d		1	6
5 Oct	80	Northuml ^d	War		
1 Oct	80	Albemarle		1	6

Names	Eyes	Hair	Complexion
Jno Grinning.....	"	"	"
Daniel Howel.....	Dark	Black	"
Milden Green.....	Black	Hazle	"
Matthias Cane.....	Brown	"	"
Wm Mayo.....	do	"	"
Jas Morgan.....	Dark	"	"
Mathew Carsan.....	"	"	"
Wm B[rown]?.....	Black	Black	Yellow
Rich ^d Loyd.....	Grey	Dark	Ruddy
Abram Foress.....	Brown	Blue	"
Wm White.....	"	"	"

(Endorsed)
 Size Roll of Capt
 T. White's Company
 Virginia, 1780.

VIRGINIA LINE—
 LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER EWING'S
 A Muster Roll of Lieut Alexander Ewing's Company
 Colo. William Davies

N ^o		Age
Serjeants		
	Archdill Cash.....	36
	Bates Dorsey.....	25
	Henry Key.....	17
	John Sanford.....	25
Privates		
1	Toliner Davis.....	
2	James Carr.....	

When & Where Inlisted		War	Years	Mon's
When	Where			
1 "	80		1	9
1 Aug	80 Loudon		1	6
2 Oct	80 Sussex			6
26 Sept	80 Norfolk		1	6
2 Aug	80 Dinwiddie	War	1	6
2 Aug	80 Stafford		1	6
24 July			1	6
1st Aug	80 Southamton		1	6
1 Sept	80 Loudon		1	6
7 Aug	79 Gloster		1	6
4 March	80 "		1	6

T. WHITE, Cap^t.

10TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 7, 1780.

at this Station Chesterfield under the Command of Dec. 7th, 1780.

Place of Residence		Time of entering the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or County					
Virginia	King Ge ^o	1777 February				
Virginia	Loudon	August		1	6	Drafted
"		Sept		1	6	"
"		do		1	6	"
"		August		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"

N ^o		Age
Privates		
3	George Dally	
4	William Sanders	
5	Samuel Staning	42
6	George Fitzgarel	
7	John Taylor	25
8	William Owens	49
9	Tho ^s Chalkley	25
10	William Dollins	32
11	James Warrington	
12	George Saunders	18
13	Joshua Taylor	
14	Thomas Harriss	
15	Matthew Thomas	
16	Isam Crow	33
17	Thomas Carter	16
18	Joshua Simmons	16
19	William Vinnard	21
20	Farmer Matthews	23
21	Stephen King	24
22	Godfrey Bartley	15
23	James Peters	
24	John F. Hampton	18
25	William Case	
26	Thomas Chandler	23
27	William West	
28	Charles Morgan	24
29	Achariah Waid	18
30	William Lumley	19
31	Joseph Clift	19
32	James Bower	50
33	Godfrey Bartlett	
34	Benj ^a Bartlett	23
35	William Jones	17

Place of Residence		Time of entering the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or County					
Virginia		August		1	6	"
"	E City	Sept		1	6	"
"	Albemarl	Sept		1	6	"
"	Henrico	Sept		1	6	"
"	Isles Wight	August		1	6	"
"	Gloster	August		1	6	"
"	Fauquier	August		1	6	"
"	Wesmorel ^d	"		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"		August		1	6	"
"		Sept		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"	Essex	Sept		1	6	"
"	King & Queen	Sept 15		1	6	"
"		August	War			Inlisted
"	Fairfax	August		1	6	Drafted
"	Southam ^t	August		1	6	"
"	Fairfax	August		1	6	"
"	York	Sept	War			Inlisted
"		"		1	6	Drafted
"	Albermarl	"	War			Inlisted
"		"		1	6	Drafted
"	Caroline	Sept	War			Inlisted
"				1	6	Drafted
"	Fairfax	August		1	6	"
"	N. Kent	"		1	6	"
"	Southam ^t	"		1	6	"
"	K George	August		1	6	"
"	Nansemond	Sept		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"	Southamp ^t	"		1	6	"
"	N Kent	August		1	6	"

N ^o		Age
Corporals & Drummers		
36	James Pardoe.....	22
37	Matthew Boiling.....	
Privates		
38	George Coppage.....	
39	Hubblefield Coles.....	18
40	Charles Morriss.....	
41	John Meanly.....	14
42	John Dillard.....	18
43	Joseph Dunston.....	15
44	Randolph West.....	
45	John Saunders.....	18
46	John Adams.....	19
47	Lewis Fortune.....	
48	John Harding.....	22
49	Matthew Comeings.....	27
50	Francis Smith.....	20
51	Henry Camock.....	30
52	Tho ^s Goughf.....	16
53	Randolph Smith.....	17
54	Toliver Massey.....	30
55	Joseph Corder.....	27
56	Richard Hunt.....	22
57	Joshua Taylor.....	20
58	Thomas Griffin.....	18
59	John Blake.....	32
60	John Connelly.....	24
61	David Meri ^{dith}	25
62	Godfrey Bartley.....	
63	George Tyler.....	28
64	Charles Yeoman.....	21
65	Seth Stratton.....	18
66	Thomas Mitchem.....	18

Place of Residence		Time of entering the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or County					
New England Virginia		Sept	War			Inlisted
		Aug	War			"
"		do		1	6	Drafted
"	K & Queen	Aug		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"		"	War			Inlisted
"	N. Kent	August		1	6	Drafted
"		Aug		1	6	"
"	I. Wight	Aug			8	By sentence
"	E City	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	N Kent	Aug		1	6	"
"				1	6	"
"	Charlotte	Sept		1	6	"
"	Charlotte	Aug		1	6	"
"	K. William	Aug		1	6	"
"	Caroline	Aug		1	6	"
"	"	"	War			Inlisted
"	Halifax	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	Fauquir	Aug		1	6	"
"	Fauquir	Aug		1	6	"
"	Calpeper	Aug		1	6	"
"		Aug		1	6	"
"	Caroline	Aug		1	6	"
"	Fauquir	Sept		1	6	"
"		Aug		1	6	"
"	Hanover	Aug		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"	Goochland	Sept 28		1	6	"
"	Hanover	Aug		1	6	"
"	Culpeper	Sept		1	6	"
"	Nansem ^d	Sept		1	6	"

N ^o		Age
67	John Turnbull.....	23
68	John Steward.....	24
69	William Thacker.....	16
70	Rich ^d Jones.....	35
71	Sam ^l Shortgreen.....	19
72	Richard Tharp.....	15

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll Lt. Ewing's Co.
Va.

VIRGINIA
CAPTAIN NATHAN REID'S
Muster Roll of Capt N. Reid's Company at this Station

N:		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or County
	Serjeants			
	George Salmon.....	19	Virg ^a	Hannover
	James Pattillo.....	22	Virg ^a	Char ^o
	Jeremiah Bradshaw.....			
	Privates			
1	Thomas Pennell.....	28	Virg ^a	Loudon
2	Almore Harris.....	18	Virg.	Hannover
3	James Henrey.....	24	Virg.	Lisabeth
4	Edm ^d Hill.....	25	Virg.	Bart
5	John Clotz.....			
6	Thomas Maskill.....	32	Virg.	N. thum ^d

Place of Residence		Time of entering Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or Country					
Virginia	K. George	Aug		1	6	"
"	Frede ^k	Nov	War			Inlisted
"	Louisa	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	Loudon	Aug	War			Inlisted
"	Rockingham	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	Spotsylvania	Sept		1	6	"

LINE

COMPANY DECEMBER 7TH, 1780

under the Command Colo William Davi[e]s Dec 7, 1780

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
Sept 15, 1779 August 10, 1778	War		18		Inlisted
Oct. 16, 1776 August 9, 1780	War		18	Drafted	Inlisted
August 14, 1780 Feb 15, 1780	War		18	Drafted	Inlisted
August 10, 1780			18	Drafted	

N ^o		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or Country
7	John Carney.....	28	Virg.	Leesburg
8	John Cain.....			
9	Thomas Groves.....	14	Virg.	Fauquir
10	Joseph Bridgeman.....	15	Virg.	N. thum ^d
11	Peter Rice.....	19	Virg.	Fluvana
12	Wil ^m Chrisel.....	19	Virg.	Westmor ^d
13	Wil ^m Bates.....	17	Virg.	Pr. Edw ^d
14	Wil ^m Hutchison.....	19	Virg.	P. William
15	Wil ^m Tomlin.....	37	Virg.	Rich ^d ton
16	Rubin Stoutt.....	19	Virg.	P. Will ^m
17	Wm Henry Pattillo.....	18	Virg.	Char ^t
18	John White.....	44	Virg.	P. Will ^m
19	William Lee.....	24	Virg.	Loudon
20	Wil ^m Kidd.....	19	Virg.	Essex
21	Abram Padgett.....	21	Virg.	Essex
22	James Taylor.....	19	Virg.	Essex
23	Samuel Taylor.....	22	Virg.	Southham ^t
24	Axton Whitecotton.....	34	Virg.	K. J. Geo.
25	Rufus Stovall.....	20	Virg.	Wash ^a
26	John Leonard Pigeon....	21	Virg.	Wash ^a
27	David Darnel.....	19	Virg.	Wash ^a
28	Richard Wooddy.....	18	Virg.	Wash ^a
29	David Hicks.....	25	Carro ^a	Wash ^a
30	Humphrey Price.....	26	Virg.	Wilks
31	Joseph Burnet.....	21	Virg.	Bedford
32	William Harris.....	17	Virg.	Pitsyl ^{va}
33	Edmund Hughes.....	23	Virg.	Albam.
34	Simon Abner.....	23	Virg.	Albam.
35	Wil ^m Roberson.....	46	Virg.	Culp ^f
36	Joseph Hensley.....	30	Virg.	Culp ^f
37	James Lings.....	42	Virg.	Essex
38	Ambros Prowell.....	45	Virg.	Hanover

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
Dec. 16, 1775	War				Enlisted
June 5, 1780	War	3			Enlisted
August 19, 1777	War				Enlisted
Sept 22, 1780			18	Drafted	Enlisted
Oct. 16, 1780	War				Enlisted
Sept 19, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 10, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 14, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 15, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 16, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 11, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 11, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 4, 1780			18	Drafted	
July 16, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct 2, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 8, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 20, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 12, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 15, 1780			18	Drafted	
Nov. 16, 1780			18	Drafted	
Nov 1, 1780			18	Drafted	
Dec 23, 1778	War				Enlisted
Dec 23, 1778	War				Enlisted
Nov 30, 1780			8		
Oct. 20, 1780			8		
Sept 20 1780			18	Drafted	
August 19, 1780			18	Drafted	

N ^o		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or Country
	Corprills			
38	Joel Devenport.....	20	Virg.	Bedford
39	Nath ^l Harris.....	28	Virg.	Hannover
40	William Adcock.....			
41	Augustus Berry.....	19	Virg.	Culpeper
	Privates			
42	Bartholomew Syrus.....	19	..	
43	Lewis Williams.....			
44	Richard Lane.....			
45	William Day.....			
46	David Alley.....	45	Virg.	Henerico
47	James Pretchard.....	25	Virg.	P. William
48	William Courtney.....	18	Virg.	Stafford
49	William Pemberton.....			
50	Jeremiah Linnahan.....	26	Virg.	Norfolk
51	Reubin Rawlins.....	35	Virg.	K. George
52	Thomas Hustell.....			
53	William Smith.....	20	Virg.	Glouster
54	Burnwell Jones.....	16	Virg.	Cumb ^d
55	Paul Abner.....	20	Virg.	Albemarle
56	Thomas Myars.....	19	Virg.	Nensemond
57	Evan Roberts.....	20	Virg.	
58	John Leprad.....			
59	John Hays.....	30	Virg.	Nansam ^d
60	William Norris.....			
61	John Butler.....	23	Virg.	Dunwood ^r
62	Burwell Flood.....	22	Virg.	Mecklen ^e
63	John Coatty.....	56	Virg.	Augusta
64	Anthony Valentine.....	32	Virg.	Charles City
65	John Hardy.....			
66	Murphy.....			
67	John Williams.....			
68	John Folsoms.....			

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
March 15, 1777	War				Enlisted
Sept 16, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 9, 1780			18		
Dec. 22, 1778	War				Enlisted
August 17, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 21, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 20, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 24, 1780			18	Drafted	
August 17, 1780			18	Drafted	
			18	Drafted	
Sept 10, 1780.					
Oct. 16, 1780			18	Drafted	
Nov. 20, 1778	War				Enlisted
July 10, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 10, 1780			18	Drafted	
Feb. 1, 1778	War				Enlisted
Aggust 23, 1780			8		
Oct. 9, 1777	War				Enlisted
July 1, 1780			18	Drafted	
August 15, 1780			18	Drafted	

N ^o		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or Country
69	Daniel Lasey.....			
70	Dan ¹ Conner.....			
71	Frances Reynolds.....	27	Maryland	Baultamore
72	Mathus Ruler.....			
73	Joseph Lester.....			
74	John Loftes.....	30	Virg.	Cumber ^d
75	William Hayley.....			
76	William Floyd.....			
77	Tho ^s Hillard.....	29	Virg.	Williamsburg
78	Wm Blunt.....			
79	Francis Cole.....	23	Virg.	P. William
80	Aorgan Locklin.....	48	Virg.	Frederick
81	David Parson.....			

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll Capt. Ried's Co.

VIRGINIA LINE—

CAPTAIN JAMES GRAY'S

A Pay Roll of Capt James Gray's Company in the 11th Virginia
by Abraham Buford Esq.

N ^o	Names	Rank	Com. of Pay
	James Gray.....	Capt	1 Nov
	Samuel Jones.....	Lt. & Paym ^r	
	Robert Craddock.....	Serjt	
	Willis Wilson.....	"	
	Richison Booker.....	"	
	Henry Tillar.....	"	

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
Nov 16, 1778	War				Enlisted
Jan 8, 1777	War				Enlisted
August 20			18	Drafted	
Oct. 6, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 21, 1780			18	Drafted	

WM M^c GUIRE
Ensign

11TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, NOVEMBER, 1778

Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded
Taken for the Month November 1778.

Time of Service Mo. Days	Pay p ^t Mo. Doll ^s	Sub. p ^r Mo. due	Casualties	Whole of am ^t of pay due
1	40	20		£ 18
	10			3
				3
				3
				3

N ^o	Names	Rank	Com. of Pay
	Spratley Simmons.....	"	
	Benjamin Sublett.....	Corpl	
	Micajah Holt.....	"	
	Henry Craddock.....	"	
	Tho ^s Trent.....	"	
	James Curtiss.....	Drum	
	Tho ^s Weatherly.....	Fifer	
	Privates		
1	James League.....		
2	Wm Neal.....		
3	Morning Lipscomb.....		
4	John Speed.....		
5	Lewis Story.....		
6	Anth ^y P. Waller.....		
7	Edm ^d Clements.....		
8	Jere Bentley.....		
9	George Belcher.....		
10	Kerby Portis.....		
11	Francis Smith.....		
12	Jesse Bryant.....		
13	David Maiden.....		
14	Richard Day.....		
15	Joseph Cavender.....		
16	Robert Belcher.....		
17	Thos Lipscomb.....		
18	Wm Woosley.....		
19	Bartlett Holmes.....		
20	Asa Cauley.....		
21	John Nunally.....		
22	More Lumpkin.....		
23	Benjamin Newton.....		
24	George Lovell.....		
25	John Chaffin.....		
26	Isham Whitt.....		

N ^o	Names	Rank	Com. of Pay
27	Isaac Morris.....		
28	Robert White.....		
29	Robert Harrison.....		
30	Caleb Hill.....		
31	Wm Shett.....		
32	John Quinn.....		
33	Wm Madison.....		
34	Randel Reese.....		
35	Danl Story.....		
36	Edmond Masey.....		
37	Wm Jenkins.....		
38	John Barker.....		
39	Tho ^s Pope.....		
40	Rich ^d Taylor.....		
41	Moses Woolsey.....		
42	Stephen Stacy.....		
43	Stephen Freeman.....		
44	Joseph Whitaker.....		
45	David Evans.....		
46	Robt Mush.....		
47	Jesse Hall.....		
48	John Redwood.....		

(Endorsed)
 Pay Roll Capt Grays Co
 11 Virginia Regt
 Nov '78.

RAWLING'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

Pay Roll of Capt. Alex^r. Lawson Smith's Company of Lieut.
Daniel Morgan of the 11th Virginia

Names	Rank	Commencement of Pay
Alex ^r . Lawson Smith.....	Capt.	from 26 Nov.
William Bradford.....	Lieut.	
John Thompson.....	Sarg ^t .	
Matthew Alexander.....	Sarg ^t	
Joshua Saunders.....	Sarg ^t .	
Isaac Rose.....	Corporal	
John Howe.....	Ditto	
Thomas Lovely.....	Fifer	
John Stafford.....	Private	
William Andrews.....	Corporal	
Josias Kimble.....	Private	
Samuel Power.....	Ditto	
John Cooper.....	Ditto	
Patrick M'Cann.....	Ditto	
John Debruler.....	Ditto	
Charles Baker.....	Ditto	
Henry Rowlin.....	Ditto	
William Catterill.....	Ditto	
John Leverson.....	Ditto	
William Pritchard.....	Ditto	
John Irons.....	Ditto	
William Cooper.....	Ditto	
Jesse Corbit.....	Ditto	
John Cottman.....	Ditto	
Thomas Dearnott.....	Ditto	
Thomas Smith.....	Ditto	
Abraham Wattson.....	Ditto	
Reubin Ross.....	Ditto	
John Crockett.....	Ditto	
James Dennison.....	Ditto	
Patrick Quinn.....		

Names	Rank	Commencement of Pay
Cap ^t . Philip Griffith's Company		
Adamson Tannihill.....	Lieu ^t .	
Elijah Evans.....	Lieu ^t .	
John Carr.....	Private	
Joshua Burton.....	Ditto	
John Johnston.....	Ditto	
Peter Dyche.....	Ditto	
Patrick Lemon.....	Ditto	
Cap ^t . Richard Davis's Company		
John M ^c Bride.....	Drummer	
Patrick Kirby.....	Private	
John Burk.....	Ditto	1 Jan. '77
Jonathan Sheppard.....	Ditto	
Balla ^c e Brought over.....	.....	.....
Cap ^t . Thomas Bell's Company		
John Ford.....	Corporal	
James Ferguson.....	Ditto	
Brian Devinport.....	Private	
William Batton.....	Private	
Peter Trust.....	Ditto	
Patrick Collins.....	Ditto	

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll
 Cap^t A. L. Smith Co
 May 1777

Time of Service		Pay per Month Dollars	Amount of Pay			Casualties
Months	Days		£.	S.	D.	
1		27	10	2	6	
1		27	10	2	6	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	15	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
5		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	12	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
			£178	19	2	Carried Over
.....			£178	19	2	178 19 2
5		7 $\frac{1}{3}$	13	15	..	
5		7 $\frac{1}{3}$	13	15	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	37 10 0
			£216	9	2	216 9 2 Total

E E P^r ALEX LAWSON SMITH, Cap^t11th Virginia Reg^t
May 1777.

Return of men Considered as part of the Quota of the State
Richmond

John Taylor.....	Hazen's Reg.
Tarleton Woodson.....	"
Richard Edmonston.....	"
William Easton.....	"
John Walden.....	"
Cornelius Beasley.....	"
James McGeorge.....	"
Ralph Moore.....	"
John Percival.....	"
Edward Brooks.....	"
William O'Neill.....	"
Michael Hailstock.....	"
Michael Montgomery.....	"
Reubin Taylor.....	"
James Campbell.....	"
Charles Galloway.....	"
William Basecutt.....	Armands Rgt.
John Nunely.....	"
Jacob Hiliff.....	"
Dietrich Geischus.....	"
Jesse Farmer.....	"
Lewis Depont des ^d May 8, 82.....	"
Frederick Wartzbach.....	"
John Lloyd.....	"
Robert Teates.....	"
Gottiel Glaass des ^d Sep. 23, 82.....	"
James Jenkins died April 29 '82.....	"
John Rock.....	"
Samuel Young des ^d Sept. 8, 83.....	"
William Abner des ^d Oct ^r 20, 83.....	"
Thomas Davis.....	"
John Collins.....	"
Thomas Somerset.....	"
William Thompson.....	"
Solomon Alexander.....	"
John Smith.....	"
Richard Piles.....	"

of Virginia and consequently settled for Depreciation here,
May 28, 1785

(Major)	not in the accounts
"	not made up to 1 Jan'y 1782
Serg ^t	not found in returns
"	"
Corp ^l	"
Private	"
"	"
"	not made up to 1782
Corporal	" "
Private	not found in the returns
"	"
Drummer	"
Lieut	not made up to 1782
Cap ^t	" "
Private	not found in the returns
"	"
Serg ^t	inlisted 26 Jan 1782
"	drafted 17th Dec. 1781
"	inlisted 4th Nov. 1781
"	" 13th May 1778
Corporal	" 26th Oct ^r 1781
"	" 8 Feb 1782, deserted
"	drafted 4th Nov ^r 1781
Farrier	" 1776 died 20th Ap. 82
"	inlisted 6th May 1782
Trumpeter	" 11th Feb. 1782
Waggoner	" 2nd Jan. 1782 died
Private	drafted 25 th Dec ^r 1781
"	" "
"	inlisted 1 st Jan 1782
"	" 8 th Feb. 1782
"	" 26 th Feb. 1782
"	" 1 st March 1782
"	" "
"	" 25 th May "
"	" 14th May "
"	" 28th March "

Peter Walker.....	Armands Rgt.
Godrill Lively.....	"
Henry Breider.....	"
William Spencer.....	"
Jacob Lawrence say W ^m see The Rolls 1st T.	"
Nathan Glasby.....	"
Robert Stratham.....	"
Joseph Gray.....	"
Samuel Wells.....	"
William Bennett died Jan ^y 83.....	"
John Thompson.....	"
John Smith Desert ^{ed} Nov. 25 '82.....	"
John Steel.....	"
James Busby.....	"
William Davis.....	"
Bowlin Coats.....	"
Nathan Farmer.....	"
Henry Howard.....	"
James Ramsay.....	"
James Nash.....	"
Thomas Collins.....	"
John Watts.....	"
John Busby.....	"
George Walker Des ^d Aug 4, '82.....	"
Joseph Harton.....	"
Presley Anderweek.....	"
John Beaumaster des ^d Feb 2, '82.....	"
George Major Des ^d June 5 '82.....	"
Jonas Jordan Des ^d June 5, '82.....	"
James Ramsey.....	"
John Bryan.....	"
Lewis Sansgene.....	"
Andrew Le Brun.....	"
Matthew Duchene.....	"
Lewis Bellbooze.....	"
John La Barre.....	"
John Conner, Jr.....	"
John Mills.....	"
John OBriant des ^d Sept 22, '82.....	"

Privates	inlisted	25th March	"
"	"	9th Ap ^l	"
"	"	25 th March	"
"	"	1st March	"
"	"	14 th March	"
"	"	13 th March	"
"	"	8 th April	"
"	"	26 th February	"
"	"	24 th May	"
"	"	18 th Ap ^l [1781]	deserted 12 June 82
"	"	27 Oct.	1781
"	"	26	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	inlisted	28 Oct	1781.
"	drafted	17 Dec	"
"	inlisted	1st Feb	1782
"	"	24th	"
"	"	6th March	"
"	"	Oct 22,	1781
"	"	23 May	1782
"	"	22 May	"
"	"	1st June	"
"	"	12th June	"
"	"	12th July	"
"	"	26 Oct	1781 dead
"	"	16th	" " Deserted
"	"	1st Feb	" " Deserted
"	"	"	" " Deserted
"	"	29th Oct	" disch ^d unfit for duty
"	"	1st Nov.	1781
"	"	23d Sept	"
"	"	2nd Jan	1780
"	"	16 th May	1778
"	"	15 Dec	1781
"	"	12th Jan.	1782
"	"	17th Jan	"
"	"	29th Dec	1781
"	"	19th Jan	1782

William Carr.....	Armands Rgt.
Clement Green.....	"
Thomas Dove.....	"
Henry Jacobs.....	"
Edward Newton.....	"
John Elliott Des ^d Nov 7 '82.....	"
Benjamin Feltman.....	"
John Calligan.....	"
Peter Jackson Des ^d Nov 12 '82.....	"
John Burdoin.....	"
Marks Woods Des ^d June 5 '82.....	"
Richard Chapman.....	"
James Paul Des ^d March 14 '82.....	"
James Key Des ^d April 16 '82.....	"
Michael La Rochells.....	"
John Ville.....	"
Arnold La Rehorisence.....	"
John Conner Junr.....	"
Charles Brussell.....	"
John Morrits Des ^d Oct 11, 1782.....	"
James Adams died Nov 1 '82.....	"
George Douty Died July 14 '83.....	"
Michael Harldoffer.....	"
William Davis.....	"
Barney Conner.....	"
William Marshall.....	"
James McClean des ^d Aug 10 '82.....	"
John Smith Des ^d 23d July '83.....	"
Stephen Gendell Des ^d June 8 '82.....	"
John Goodwin Des ^d July 6 '82.....	"
Anthony LaRue.....	"
Joseph De Court.....	"
Peter Sans Quartier des ^d July 82.....	"
John F. Sliker.....	"
William Dowlins.....	"
Charles Milling.....	"
Duncan Young.....	"
Christian Shrawder Des ^d Oct. 20, 1783.....	"
John Nolton.....	"

Privates	inlisted	7th Dec	1781	
"	"	30 Oct	"	
"	"	7th May	1782	
"	"	8th May	"	
"	"	25th "	"	
"	"	7th May	"	
"	"	27th "	"	
"	"	29th May	"	
"	"	12th May	"	
"	"	28th March	"	
"	"	7th Feb	1781	Deserted
"	"	9th March	"	Deserted
"	"	10th March	"	Deserted
"	"	15th April	"	Deserted
"	"	23 Sept	1781	
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	20 Dec	"	
"	"	16 Jan	1782	
"	"	7th Feb	"	
"	"	23d Jany	"	
"	"	30th Oct	1781.	
"	"	15th Jan	1782	
"	"	12th April	"	
"	"	22nd May	"	
"	"	9th June	"	
"	"	1th June	"	
"	"	13th June	"	
"	"	1st July	"	
"	"	30th Oct,	1781	Deserted
"	"	28th March	1782	Deserted
"	inlisted	24 th Oct ^r	1781	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	18 th Dec ^r	"	
"	"	1 st Jan.	1782	
"	"	18 th "	"	
"	"	2d	"	
"	"	14 th March	"	
"	"	25 th "	"	
"	"	"	"	

John Wright.....	Armands Regt.
Michael Lamotte des ^d May 30.....	"
Nicholas Coquett July 82 Des ^d	"
Francis Fleury.....	"
John Waters.....	N.Carolina Art'y
John Jones.....	Gibbs Guards
[Commander-In-Chief's Guard Major Caleb Gibbs]	
William Roach.....	"
William Jones.....	"
William Harris.....	"
John Edge.....	"
Joseph Parker.....	"
Shadrach Penestone.....	"
William Coram.....	"
Frederick Young.....	"
Henry Randolph.....	"
John Bell.....	"
Robert Wadsworth.....	"
Thomas Allen.....	"
William Palmer.....	"
John King.....	"
Joseph Timberlake.....	"
James Johnston.....	"
Pendleton Isbell.....	"
John Bodine.....	"
John Stern.....	"
Abraham VanSickle.....	"
Spencer Hill.....	"
Henry Pullen.....	"
Raleigh Christian.....	"
John Smith.....	"
Reapes Michael or Mitchell.....	"
William Oneal.....	"
Williamson Pace.....	"
John Daws.....	"
Willmore Cooper.....	"
Andrew Harrison.....	"
William McEntyre.....	"
Thomas Howel.....	"

Privates	inlisted 27 th April 1782
"	" 8 th Feb. deserted
"	" 10 th Dec. 1781 deserted
"	" 10 th Nov. " deserted

Private
Serg^t

"

Private

"

"

"

"

"

Sergeant
Corporal
Private

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Lewis Flemistone or Fleimister.....	"
Henry Perry.....	"
John Stockdell.....	"
Miles Brown.....	"
Miles Cardiff Invalid Corpl.....	
John Massey.....	Corps
William Bedworth.....	Invalid
Abraham Levi.....	"
Abraham Nettles.....	"
Archibald Kowan.....	"
William Woodford.....	"
Joseph West.....	"
Charles Lenox.....	"
Luke Brady.....	"
Michael Drake.....	"
John Corbett.....	"
Bernard Magaw.....	"
Lewis Holmes.....	"
Smith Stephens.....	"
Alexander Dukey.....	"
James Duffey.....	"
Edward Harris.....	"
John Martin.....	"
Thomas Brown.....	"
James Shaw.....	"
Dennis Diskill.....	"
John Menrough.....	"
Andrew McGuire.....	"
Edward Johnson.....	"
Robert Beakham.....	"
James Wright.....	"
Patrick McCline.....	"
James Wheaton.....	"
James Gordon.....	"
William Posey.....	"
Joel Harlow.....	"
Peter Collings.....	"
Samuel Rodley.....	"
James Anderson or Henderson.....	"

William Morgan.....	Corps Invalid
Samuel Hodgin.....	"
Robert Clark.....	"
Cornelius McGomery or Montgomery.....	"
Joseph Robnett.....	"
John Wilson.....	"
Henry Lawson.....	"
John Smith.....	"

SETTLED

Arnold, Lindsay.....	War
Adams, John.....	"
Andrews, Moses.....	"
Allen, David.....	"
Barnes, Thomas.....	May 1783
Bailey, Pierce.....	War
Briggs, John.....	May 1779
Bridges, Ransom.....	Sept ^r 1781
Ball, William.....	War
Botts, Leonard.....	"
Burgess, William.....	Jan. 1781
Burchett, Edward.....	Dec ^r 1778
Bell, William.....	Feb 1780
Bragg, Benjamin.....	War
Byrnes, Thomas.....	Ap ^l 1782
Barnes, John.....	War
Bradley, David.....	Dec ^r 1778
Bell, Henry.....	Feb 1779
Burke, Mitchell.....	Dec ^r 1780
Cryder, John.....	War
Cosby, Thomas.....	Dec ^r 1780
Callender, Samuel.....	"
Collins, John.....	Sep ^r 1783
Cureton, James.....	
Camp, Marshall.....	Sep. 1780
Carter, John.....	May 1778
Creudson, Benjamin.....	War
Cosby, William.....	"

Private	S ^d from 1 Aug. to	Jany 1782
"	Sett ^{ld} from 1 Aug. 80	" "
"	" from 1 Aug. 80 to	"
"	Sett ^d from 1 Aug. 80 to	"
"	" from 29 Mar 81 to	"
"	Sett ^{ld} from 1 Aug. 80	Dec. 24 Aug. 80
"	Sett ^{ld} from 19 Aug. to	Jany 7, 1782
"	" from 5th Aug. 80 to	"

SETTLED

Chapman, William.....	War
Clarke, Moses.....	"
Casey, John.....	"
Carter, Sandford.....	Oct ^r
Collier, James.....	July 1781
Camp, William.....	May 1783
Coons, Andrew.....	War
Conner, Edward.....	Aug ^t 1780
Cross, John.....	War
Carmine, Jeremiah.....	"
Chambers, James.....	"
Daingerfield, William.....	"
Durham, Nathaniel.....	Aug ^t 1782
Duroset, Samuel.....	War
Dale, Robert.....	Ap ^l 1782
Dehaven, Isaac.....	Dec ^r 1778
Dalley, George.....	May 1783
Dedman, Robert.....	May 1780
Dawson, James.....	War
Dayley, Dennis.....	"
Elliott, Martin.....	"
Eldridge, Christopher.....	1781
Edmondson, Edmond.....	Dec ^r 1780
Ellis, Robert.....	Ap ^l 1779
Fletcher, James.....	War
Fennice, James.....	July 1778
Farmer, Jesse.....	War
Faugerson, Robert.....	"

640 RETURN OF MEN CONSIDERED AS PART OF QUOTA

Fisher, Thomas.....	Dec ^f 1781
Fletcher, Steven.....	War
Gunnell, John.....	"
Goatley, John.....	June 1782
Gunnell, William.....	War
Graves, William.....	"
Gales, William.....	"
Gaves, Thomas.....	1780
Green, Robert.....	War
Hogans, Thomas.....	"
Hayes, Henry.....	Dec ^f
Harris, James.....	War
Holloway, George.....	May 1780
Hughes, George.....	March 1780
Hawkins, Benjamin.....	War
Hill, Henry.....	"
Hipkinstall, James.....	"
Horseley, James.....	"
Hopkingstock.....	"
Hampton, John.....	"
Hanah, Robert.....	Dec ^f 1780
Humphries, George.....	May 1783
Harper, John.....	War
Hobbs, Dreury.....	Dec ^f 1778
Jones, Joel.....	War
Jeffries, William.....	"
Jones, William.....	"
Jones, Jacob.....	"
Jacobs, Benjamin.....	1781
Johnson, Joseph.....	Aug ^t 1781
Johnson, James.....	War
Kemp, William.....	"
Kelley, Thomas.....	Dec ^f 1780
King, Charles.....	Dec ^f 1779
Keen, John.....	Dec ^f 1781
Lockard, William.....	War
Litteral, Richard.....	Nov ^f 1782
Langdon, Charles.....	War
Lockett, Benjamin.....	"

RETURN OF MEN CONSIDERED AS PART OF QUOTA 641

Love, William.....	War
Luster, William.....	Jan 1781
Lefcey, Shadrach.....	1781
Langdon, Daniel.....	War
Langdon, William.....	"
Moody, Micajah.....	Mar 1782
McCanlis, John.....	Dec ^f 1780
May, Thomas.....	War
Marshall, Richard.....	"
McArthur, James.....	Oct ^f 1782
Malehorne, Thomas.....	Dec ^f 1780
Murphy, John.....	"
Maddison, John.....	"
Mansfield, George.....	May 1781
McMahan, Andrew.....	Feb. 1780
Massey, Thomas.....	War
Mann, Claiborne.....	Aug ^t 1783
Nellis, Abraham.....	Ap ^l 1779
Norris, Bezaleel.....	War
Neal, Charles.....	"
Nelson, Roger.....	Dec ^f 1778
Nelson, George.....	Feb ^f 1780
Owen, Evan.....	Sept ^f 1778
Powell, Eleven.....	War
Pigman, Matt.....	"
Prichett, Thomas.....	"
Puckett, Josiah.....	"
Poore, Thomas.....	Feb. 1779
Pope, Thomas.....	War
Price, Burdett.....	"
Powers, Lewis.....	Aug ^t 1781
Richie, John.....	Dec ^f 1780
Rogers, William.....	Oct ^f 1780
Russell, John.....	Sept ^f 1781
Rose, Richard.....	War
Slayton, Joseph.....	May 1783
Swann, Charles.....	Aug ^t 1779
Seeburn, Jacob.....	May 1783
Smelt, Joseph.....	War

Simpson, Spencer.....	War
Self, Larkin.....	"
Strong, John.....	Dec ^r 1780
Sturdivant, John.....	War
Shepherd, David.....	May 1783
Stringfellow, Henry.....	War
Slayton, Joseph.....	"
Smith, Robert.....	1780
Sears, Joseph.....	War
Smith, Richard.....	"
Simms, Jonathan.....	Jan 1780
Stern, David.....	War
Shoap, David.....	"
Story, John.....	"
Thompson, Brothers.....	1783
Tulley, James.....	"

(Endorsed)—I dont find that these are of Moylans Regt

VIRGINIA

A List of a Company of Volunteers

William Morgan Cap^t
 Edward Lucas 1 Lieu^{nt}
 William Lucas 2 Lieu^{nt}
 Mychal Begenger Ensign
 John Briant 1 Sergeant
 George Creamer 2 Sergeant
 Rob^t McNight 3 Sergeant
 Isaac Druchet 1 Corporal
 Henry Turne 2 Corporal
 Mychal Engle 3 Corporal
 Bennoni Swearingen
 Abel Morgan
 John Penerey
 James Sheld
 William McCormack
 John Bell
 Henry Iselen

Throckmorton, [Albion] Cornett.....	Dec ^r 1781
Talley, John.....	Sept ^r 1781
Townsend, John.....	War
Thornton, Boyd.....	Ap ^l 1777
Thomas, Edward.....	Aug ^t 1780
Tankersley, Samuel.....	Dec ^r 1778
Veydon, Braddock.....	War
Williams, Joshua.....	Feb. 1778
Waddy, Thomas.....	May 1783
Worsham, Daniel.....	War
Warren, John.....	May 1780
Walker, Richard.....	War
Waterfield, John.....	"
Wilkerson, John.....	"
Wilson, Whitfield.....	"
Yeager, John.....	"

MILITIA

from Berkley County in Virginia

Ralph Morgan
 Aaron Tullis
 John Weitrough
 Joseph Turner
 Hezekiah Swearingen
 Stophel Winder
 Uriah Blew
 George Hansel
 Mychal Hansel
 William Morgan
 Peter Allen
 Mychal Blew
 Banabas Blew
 Jonathan Tullis
 Adam Entler
 Howard Rutherford
 Stophel Hanes

Andrew Smur a Drummer
John Allen
Frederick Allen
Peter Clover
Magnet Tate
John A. Clark, a fifer
Stophel Hanes
John Crane
Daniel Collet
George Riley
Jesey Moon
John Harres
Joseph Oldham
Adam Bedinger
Will^m Bountin
Tho^s Swearingen
Anthony Carney
Joshua Bennett
John McWilliams
Mychal Pilmire
Adam Bedinger
George Seaburn
John Riley

(Endorsed)

A List of Capt. Morgan's Company
of Virginia Militia

Samuel Terrence
 George Cronse
 John Paret
 Henry Paret
 Peter Pope
 Tho^s Hart
 Simon Vannesdel
 Uriah Blew, Sener

WILLIAM MORGAN Cap^t

1 Cap^t
 2 Lieut^s
 1 Ensign
 3 Sergeants
 3 Corporals
 2 Drums & ffs
 53 private

} present fit for Duty

65
 3 absent

68

INDEX

- Abbey, Samuel, Serj., 436, 440.
Abbott, Stephen, 98, 100, 103, 104,
106, 115, 116, 122, 125.
Abbott, William, Corp., 116.
Abbott, William, 93, 95.
Abbott, William, Jr., 113, 119.
Abby, John, 50.
Able, Henck, 392, 394.
Abner, Paul, 616.
Abner, Simon, 614.
Abner, William, 628.
Abrahams, David, 318.
Achor, Jacob, 86.
Ackerd, John, 520.
Ackerson, Jacob, 352, 358, 386.
Ackler, John, 370, 371, 374, 375.
Ackling, Francis, 364, 370, 371, 374,
375, 392, 394, 398, 402, 408, 418.
Acres, George, Corp., 278.
Acworth, N. H., 315, 317.
Adam, William, 500.
Adams, Aaron, 320.
Adams, Abner, Capt., 110.
Adams, Adam, 148.
Adams, Capt., 111.
Adams, Col., 151.
Adams, Ignatius, 146.
Adams, Jacob, 327, 331, 334.
Adams, James, 632.
Adams, John, 126, 610, 638.
Adams, Jonas, 318.
Adams, Levi, Serj., 316.
Adams, Noah, Lieut., 104, 106.
Adams, Noah, 105, 109.
Adams, Noah, Jr., 110.
Adams, Peleg, 428.
Adams, Peter, 216.
Adams, Robert, Capt., 528, 534,
536.
Adams, Samuel, 126.
Adams, Samuel, Surgeon, 160, 178.
Adams, Shuble, 107.
Adams, Sippo, 274.
Adams, Sumer, 174.
Adamy, Henry, 436, 442.
Adcock, William, Corp., 616.
Addoms, Jonas, 503.
Adsit, Martin, 486, 490.
Aerson, Aaron, 504, 505.
Agnew, John, 558.
Ahern, Timothy, 206, 210.
Aiken, James, 314.
Aim, George, 500.
Ains, George, 500.
Airishman, Frederick, 568.
Airy, George, 500.
Albany, N. Y., 47, 179, 181, 183,
205, 209, 312, 314, 347, 353, 355,
359, 361, 365, 372, 376, 383, 389,
392, 394, 395, 399, 401, 404, 407,
409, 419, 421, 423, 424, 435, 443,
445, 449, 453, 473, 485, 487, 489,
497, 498, 523, 539.
Albermarle, Va., 603, 605, 609, 614,
616.
Alden, Ebenezer, 220.
Alden, Elijah, 220.
Alden, Austin, Lieut., 180.
Aldrich, Gustavus, 252.
Aldrich, Henry, 264.
Aldrich, William, 52.
Alexander, John, Lieut., 536.
Alexander, John, Corp., 596.
Alexander, Lieut., 541, 543.
Alexander, Matthew, Serj., 624.
Alexander, Solomon, 628.
Alexander, William, 602, 604.
Alford, Mass., 177.
Allaben, John, 460.
Allday, Benjamin, 600, 602.
Allds, William, 312.
Allen, Abner, 111, 114, 124.
Allen, Abner 2d, 115, 120.
Allen, Amasa, 114.
Allen, Amos, 296.
Allen, Asa, 92, 96, 98, 102, 104, 114,
121, 122, 124.
Allen, David, 107, 638.
Allen, Ebenezer, 106.
Allen, Frederick, 644.
Allen, Gabrael, 572, 573, 574.
Allen, John, 68, 106, 352, 380, 386,
644.
Allen, Jonathan, 185.
Allen, Jonathan, Quar.-Mast.-Serj.
573.
Allen, Peter, 93, 643.
Allen, Philemon, Corp., 278.
Allen, Richard, 504.
Allen, Richard, Serj., 506, 507.
Allen, Sluman, 107.
Allen, Thomas, 596, 634.
Allen, Thomas, Capt., 575.
Allen, William, 596.

- Alley, David, 616.
 Allin, Abner, 110, 120, 121.
 Allin, Amos, Corp., 70, 74.
 Allin, Asa, Corp., 105.
 Allin, Asa, 110, 116, 120.
 Allin, Edward, Corp., 56.
 Allin, Ephraim, 166.
 Allin, John, 98, 105, 122, 125.
 Alling, Pruden, 500.
 Allison, James, 546.
 Allison, John, 458.
 Allison, John, Corp., 458.
 Allman, Laurence, Lieut., 16.
 Allyn, David, 106.
 Allyn, Joseph, 120.
 Allyn, Robert, Ensign, 53.
 Allyn, Sluman, 105.
 Alner, James, Serj., 507.
 Alone, Christian, 430.
 Alport, John, 452.
 Alvery, Joseph, 148.
 Amelia, Va., 601, 603, 605.
 Ames, Archelaus, 90.
 Ames, David, 64.
 Ames, Ebenezer, 62.
 Ames, Nathaniel, 48.
 Ames, Samuel, 86.
 Amey, David, 326, 330, 334.
 Amherst, N. H., 315.
 Amsbury, Mass., 265.
 Amsden, Abel, 296.
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 395.
 Amwell, 46.
 Anderson, Abraham, 508.
 Anderson, Alexander, Corp., 509.
 Anderson, Charles, 598.
 Anderson, Elias, 499.
 Anderson, James, 34, 636.
 Anderson, John, 220.
 Anderson, Joseph, 460.
 Anderson, Joseph I., Capt., 322.
 Anderson, Peter, 503.
 Anderson, William, 172.
 Anderson, William, Serj., 28.
 Anderweck, Presley, 630.
 Andover, N. H., 323.
 Andrews, Abraham, Quart.-Mast., 574.
 Andrews, Joel, 318.
 Andrews, John, 252.
 Andrews, Moses, 638.
 Andrews, Nathaniel, 296.
 Andrews, Thomas, 252, 290.
 Andrews, William, 1st Lieut., 160.
 Andrews, William, Corp., 624.
 Angell, I., Col., 88.
 Anger, Jesse, 264.
 Annapolis, Md., 149.
 Annely, Richard, 498.
 Annin, William, Surgeon, 242, 246, 255.
 Anthony, John, 501.
 Anthony, John, Supt., 512.
 Antil, Edward, Col., 517.
 Antrican, William, 558.
 Aorson, Aaron, Capt., 430.
 Apple, Anthony, 502.
 Apply, Josiah, 56.
 Applegait, Zebulon, 502.
 Archer, Nathaniel, 184, 188.
 Arculus, James, 162.
 Arden, Francis, 502.
 Arden, Jacob, 501, 511, 512.
 Arinton, John, 192.
 Armand, Tuffin Charles (Marquis de la Rouiere), Col., 568, 628-634.
 Armitage, Shoebart, 18.
 Armor, David, 538.
 Armstrong, James, Col., 512, 514.
 Armstrong, James, Lieut., 520.
 Armstrong, John, 350, 351, 358.
 Arnold, Jonathan, 86.
 Arnold, Jonathan, Serj., 84.
 Arnold, Lindsay, 638.
 Arnold, William, 144.
 Artillery:
 1st Regiment, 2-15.
 4th Regiment, 16-19.
 Stevens Corps, 18-33.
 Maryland, 138-143.
 Massachusetts 3rd Regt., 154-161.
 New York Provincial Train of, 338-345.
 Ash, Gilbert, 501.
 Ash, John, 499, 511, 512.
 Asher, Joseph, 174.
 Ashfield, John, 501.
 Ashley, Moses, Maj., 232.
 Ashton, James, Serj., 564.
 Askew, Peregrine, 140.
 Askins, Alexander, 194.
 Askins, John, Serj., 558.
 Assur, Anthony, 520.
 Aston, Robert, 552.
 Atherton, Joel, 228.
 Atherton, John, 228.
 Atkenson, Major, 12.
 Atkenson, Reubin, 12.
 Atkinson, James, Corp., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 397, 402, 408, 412, 418.
 Atkinson, John, 311.
 Atkinson, William, 185, 186.
 Atwood, Ebenezer, 64.
 Atwood, Ebenezer, Corp., 174.
 Atwood, Thomas, 48.
 Augusta, Va., 616.
 Austin, David, 154, 446.

- Austin, Henry, 590.
 Austin, Holmes, 462.
 Austin, Joseph, 86.
 Avery, Daniel, 86.
 Avrel, Stephen, Jr., 114, 118.
 Avrel, William, 114.
 Ayers, Joseph, 266.
 Ayres, Reuben, 326, 330, 336.
 Aysess, John, 562.
- Baby, Andrew, 486.
 Bachelor, Rufus, 200.
 Bachus, George, 364, 370, 371, 418.
 Backer, Joseph, 484, 488.
 Backus, George, 304, 375, 398, 402, 408, 418.
 Backus, John, 398, 402, 410.
 Bacon, Henry, 92.
 Bacon, Jarib, Corp., 266.
 Bacon, Nehemiah, 119.
 Baddock, Benjamin, 263.
 Badlam, Silvenus, 308.
 Bagel, Christopher, 569.
 Bagnell, Thomas, 156.
 Bague, Joseph, 4.
 Bailey, Eliphalet, 162.
 Bailey, James, 550.
 Bailey, John, 236.
 Bailey, John, Col., 185.
 Bailey, Joseph, 436, 442.
 Bailey, Noah, 236.
 Bailey, Pierce, 638.
 Bailis, Robert, 274.
 Bain, Daniel, 314.
 Bain, James M., 513.
 Baker, Charles, 624.
 Baker, Elnathan, 398, 404.
 Baker, George, 4, 10.
 Baker, Jacob, 546.
 Baker, James, 121.
 Baker, John, 148.
 Balcum, Elijah, 256.
 Baldwin, John, 316.
 Baldwin, Triamor, 501.
 Baley, John, 228.
 Baley, John, Jr., 228.
 Balis, William, Serj., 600, 602.
 Ball, Humphry, 48.
 Ball, William, 638.
 Ballance, Isaiah, 602, 604.
 Ballard, Daniel, 111, 114, 121.
 Ballard, John, 90.
 Ballatine, William, 358, 361.
 Ballentine, Ebenezer, Surgeon, 250.
 Ballou, Charles, Serj., 590.
 Baltimore, Md., 597, 618.
 Bancker, Gerard, 493.
 Bancks, William, 234.
 Bancroft, Caleb, 170.
 Bancroft, Ebenezer, Capt., 168, 169, 171.
 Bancroft, Jonathan, 304.
 Bancroft, Timothy, 304.
 Bane, John, Lieut., 338, 340.
 Banker, Nathaniel, Corp., 474.
 Banks, Josiah, 600, 604.
 Banks, Moses, Lieut., 180.
 Banks, Moses, Qr. Mstr., 178.
 Banks, Zacheus, 162.
 Bankson, John, Capt., 143.
 Banta, Weart, 498.
 Banter, Ebenezer, 300.
 Baptist, John, 348, 352, 358, 380, 386.
 Baques, James, Lieut., 138.
 Barbee, Daniel, 598.
 Barber, Isaac, Lieut., 28, 160.
 Barber, Robert, Corp., 338, 342.
 Barber, Thomas, Serj., 2, 6.
 Barber, W. Major., 239, 372, 379.
 Barber, William, 119.
 Barber, Zachariah, 308.
 Barclay, David, 500.
 Bardley, Salmon, 56.
 Barker, Daniel, Serj., 278.
 Barker, Ebenezer, 314.
 Barker, John, 90, 278, 622.
 Barker, John, Lieut., 199, 202, 205.
 Barker, Joseph, 484, 488.
 Barker, Richard J., 392, 394.
 Barley, John, 500.
 Barnard, John, 276.
 Barnard, Jonathan, 270.
 Barnard, Richard, Serj., 214.
 Barnard, Richard, Corp., 206, 210.
 Barnes, Daniel, Capt., 274, 276, 277.
 Barnes, John, 638.
 Barnes, Jonathan, 58.
 Barnes, Richard, 564.
 Barnes, Thomas, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 263.
 Barnes, Thomas, 638.
 Barnes, William, 222.
 Barnett, George, 550.
 Barns, Josiah, 20.
 Barns, Michael, Serj., 46.
 Barns, Thomas, 598.
 Barnstable Co., Mass., Troops, 300-303.
 Barnum, Zenus, 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Barny, Israel, 198.
 Barr, Thomas, Lieut., 24, 25, 27.
 Barratt, John, 352, 358, 364, 380, 386.
 Barrell, Noah, 184.
 Barrence, Richard, 564.
 Barrett, James, Lieut., 455.
 Barrett, James, 288.

- Barrett, John, 346, 364, 372, 418.
 Barrett, Joseph, 112.
 Barrett, Samuel, 280.
 Barrit, John, 364.
 Barrit, Nathan, 192, 193.
 Barron, Benjamin, 172.
 Barron, George, Corp., 24.
 Barron, John, Corp., 172.
 Barrott, Amos, 121.
 Bartow, John, 56.
 Barry, John, 220.
 Barry, Lawrence, 338, 342.
 Bartholomew, Henrich, Serj., 566.
 Bartlett, Benjamin, 608.
 Bartlett, Godfrey, 608.
 Bartlett, Lemuel, 462, 464.
 Bartlett, Longley, 166.
 Bartlett, Reuben, 268.
 Bartlett, Robert, 52.
 Bartley, Godfrey, 608, 610.
 Barwick, Robert, 502.
 Basecutt, William, Serj., 628.
 Baskinridge, N. J., 424, 433.
 Baskins, William, 530.
 Bass, Samuel, 2nd Lieut., 154.
 Batchelor, Cornelius, 18.
 Bate, James, 498.
 Bateman, John, Adjt., 40, 42.
 Bates, Conrad, 484, 488.
 Bates, Daniel, 510, 512.
 Bates, James, Corp., 510.
 Bates, James, 510, 512.
 Bates, William, 614.
 Bathrick, Abel, 278.
 Battina, Joseph, 390, 394.
 Battle, James, 256.
 Battles, Joseph, 486, 488.
 Battman, John, 184.
 Batton, William, 626.
 Baxter, Alexander, 252.
 Bayard, John, 327, 331.
 Bayles, Jonathan, Serj., 460, 464.
 Bayley, Sam., 134.
 Baylis, William, Serj., 600, 602.
 Beach, Julius, 56.
 Beakham, Robert, 636.
 Beal, Joseph, Corp., 206, 210.
 Beal, Joseph, 134.
 Beal, Nicholas, 208.
 Beals, Benjamin, 295.
 Bean, John, 216.
 Beard, Nathan, 310.
 Beard, Robert, 502.
 Beasley, Cornelius, 628.
 Beatman, George, 148.
 Beatty, Edward, 502.
 Beatty, John, Serj., 538.
 Beatty, Walter, 530.
 Beaumaster, John, 630.
 Beaverstork, John, 20.
 Bebec, Bonajes, Corp., 450.
 Beck, Nicholas, 522.
 Beckitt, John, 498.
 Beckwith, William, 48.
 Bedford, Va., 614, 616.
 Bedinger, Adam, 644.
 Bedner, Johan Ch., 400.
 Bedworth, William, 636.
 Beedle, John, Corp., 432.
 Beekley, Richard, 130.
 Beekman, George, 500.
 Beekman, John, Corp., 432.
 Beekman, John, 499, 500.
 Beekman, John, Jr., 511, 512.
 Beekman, Thomas, 504, 505, 511.
 Beekman's Precinct, N.Y., 477, 481.
 Beeman, Joseph, 296.
 Beer, Nathaniel, Lieut., 89.
 Beers, Nathan, Lieut., 84.
 Beetion, Joseph, 486.
 Bagel, Christopher, 569.
 Begenger, Michael, Ensign, 642.
 Beiliss, William, 28.
 Belcher, George, 620.
 Belcher, Robert, 620.
 Belding, Richard, 130.
 Bell, Henry, 638.
 Bell, John, 634, 642.
 Bell, Joseph, 503.
 Bell, Robert, 502.
 Bell, Thomas, Capt., 626.
 Bell, William, 638.
 Bellbooze, Lewis, 630.
 Beltley, John, 550.
 Beman, George, 252.
 Benefield, Thomas, 310.
 Bengell, Andrew, 567.
 Bengell, John, 568.
 Benham, James, 503, 506.
 Benjamines, Jonathan, 20.
 Bennet, Artex, 12.
 Bennet, Benjamin, 20, 52.
 Bennet, Jared, 127.
 Bennet, Nathan, Corp., 218.
 Bennett, Jonathan, 126.
 Bennett, Joshua, 644.
 Bennett, William, 630.
 Bennit, David, 50.
 Bennit, Roland, 166.
 Benson, Joshua, Capt., 232.
 Bent, Nathan, 166.
 Bent, Timothy, 168.
 Bentley, Jeremiah, 620.
 Bergen, Cornelius, 154.
 Berkley, Va., 603, 643.
 Berry, Augustus, Corp., 616.
 Berry, Edward, 140.
 Berry, Elisha, 302.

- Berry, Michael, 568.
 Berryhill, John, 388.
 Betts, Azor, 500.
 Betts, Richard, 509.
 Bever Dam, 392.
 Bevier, Andries, Lieut., 494.
 Bevier, Johannes, Capt., 494.
 Bevier, Samuel, Ensign, 495.
 Bickers, Walter, 501, 509.
 Bickford, Joshua, 192, 193.
 Bickford, Samuel, 186, 192.
 Biddle, John, 484, 488.
 Bigelow, Timothy, Col., 274, 277,
 279, 281, 282, 285, 286, 287.
 Bill, Elijah, Qr. Mas. Serj., 128.
 Billings, Christopher, 316.
 Bingham, James, 503.
 Bird, Amos, 230.
 Bird, Edmund, Corp., 214.
 Bird, Edward, 30.
 Bird, John, 600, 604.
 Birmingham, Eng., 601.
 Bishop, George, 306.
 Bishop, John, 52, 262, 266.
 Bitters, John, 30.
 Bixby, John, 238.
 Black, Archibald, 348, 352, 358.
 Black, John, 436, 442.
 Black, Michael, 558.
 Black, Peter, 508.
 Black, William, 552.
 Blackington, Levi, 216.
 Blackington, Peter, 216.
 Blackley, John, Lieut., 32, 36.
 Blackman, Pomp, 288.
 Blackmore, John, 194.
 Blacksmiths, 56.
 Blackwood, Samuel, Serj., 16.
 Blake, Edward 2d Lieut., 160.
 Blake, James, Lieut., 496, 498.
 Blake, John, 610.
 Blake, Michael, 558.
 Blake, Samuel, 185.
 Blake, William, 262, 266.
 Blakely, John, 538.
 Blanchard, Ephraim, 364, 370, 371,
 374, 375, 398, 402, 408, 413,
 418.
 Blanchard, Ephraim H., 390, 394.
 Blanchard, John, 222, 226.
 Blandford, Mass., 259.
 Blanding, Lamech, Corp., 290.
 Blankenship, Benjamin, 12.
 Blankenship, Womack, Corp., 590.
 Blashford, Michael, 590.
 Blaso, Paul, 322.
 Blaso, Thomas, 322.
 Blawers, George, 436, 442.
 Bleake, Edward, Serj., 28.
 Bleecker, Leonard, Capt., 367, 430,
 432, 433, 434, 435.
 Bleecker, Rutger, 503.
 Blew, Barnabas, 643.
 Blew, Michael, 643.
 Blew, Uriah, 643, 645.
 Bliss, David, 198, Corp., 202.
 Bliss, Joseph, 2d Lieut., 154, 160.
 Bliss, Joshua, Corp., 202.
 Blockley, Thomas, 503.
 Blood, Abel, 169.
 Blue, Daniel, 352, 361, 530.
 Blum, John, Serj., 566.
 Blunt, John, Serj., 28.
 Blunt, William, 618.
 Bly, James, 202.
 Boardman, Josiah, 130.
 Boden, William, Lieut., 180.
 Bodine, John, 634.
 Bogardus, Benjamin, Lieut., 437,
 440, 441, 445.
 Bogardus, Evert, Capt., 494.
 Bogardus, Lewis, 446.
 Bogart, Gilbert, Serj., 346, 350, 356,
 378, 384.
 Bogart, Henry, Jr., 500.
 Bogart, Jacob, 499.
 Bogart, John, 508.
 Bogart, Nicholas, 510, 513.
 Bogart, Nicholas J., 500.
 Bohanan, Ambrose, Capt. Lieut.,
 10.
 Boiling, Matthew, 610.
 Bolster, Nathan, 256.
 Bond, Richard, 600, 604.
 Bond, Thaddeus, Serj., 166.
 Bond, William, Col., 516, 517, 519.
 Bond, William, Capt., 325, 327,
 328, 329, 332, 333, 336.
 Booker, Nehemiah, 208.
 Booker, Richison, Serj., 618.
 Boom, Nicholas, 484, 488.
 Boothe, Erastus, 64.
 Boothe, Henry, 62.
 Borden, Abraham, 336.
 Bordman, William, 288.
 Boscawin, N. H., 313.
 Boshart, Jacob, 500.
 Boss, David, 501.
 Boston, Bachus, 230.
 Boston, Mass., 161, 164, 172, 174,
 209, 267, 294, 295, 315.
 Bostwick, Daniel, 86.
 Bosworth, Ichabod, 256.
 Botts, Leonard, 638.
 Bound, Rodman, 446.
 Boundes, John, 228.
 Bountin, William, 644.
 Bouse, Thomas, 486, 488.

- Bouts, Joseph, 304.
 Boutwell, James, 592.
 Bouy, William, 34, 38.
 Bowdree, Lewis, 12.
 Bowen, Henry, 126.
 Bowen, Nathaniel, Corp., 154.
 Bowen, Prentice, Lieut., 433.
 Bowen, Samuel, 292, 490.
 Bower, James, 608.
 Bowerman, Peter, 522.
 Bowers, Michael, 344.
 Bowers, Moris, 12.
 Bowers, Phillip, 12.
 Bowes, James, 228.
 Bowes, Peter, 286.
 Bowker, David, 184.
 Bowker, Gideon, 274.
 Bowler, Thomas, 140.
 Bowman, Elisha, 110.
 Bowman, Joseph, Corp., 118.
 Bowman, Phineas, Capt., 232.
 Bowman, Walter, 120.
 Boyar, Elias, 12.
 Boyd, James, 592.
 Boyden, Isaac, 162.
 Boyer, John, 520.
 Boyle, Patrick, 559.
 Boyle, Philip, 538.
 Bozorth, Jonathan, 560.
 Bradford, Mass., 253.
 Bradford, Samuel, Lieut., 10.
 Bradford, William, Lieut., 624.
 Bradley, David, 638.
 Bradley, John, 262, 264, 266, 552.
 Bradley, Philip B., Col., 70, 75, 77,
 78, 81, 82.
 Bradley, Richard, 595.
 Bradley, Wingate, 252.
 Bradley, John, 172.
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, Serj., 612.
 Brady, Luke, 636.
 Bragg, Benjamin, 638.
 Bragg, Elijah, 598.
 Branan, John, 486.
 Branch, Joseph, 52.
 Brannen, Adam, 476.
 Brannon, John, 538.
 Brannon, Richard, 530.
 Brannon, William, 598.
 Brant, Zachariah, 564.
 Brasher, Baker, 498, 504, 507, 513.
 Brasher, Henry, 508.
 Brasier, Baker, 504.
 Bratton, William, Lieut., 528.
 Brauthaver, Adam, 522.
 Bray, Thomas, 380, 386.
 Breed, Charles, 322.
 Breed, Jabish, 50.
 Breider, Henry, 630.
 Brentwood, N. H., 313.
 Brevoort, Abraham, 500.
 Brevoort, Elias, 501.
 Brevoort, John, 500.
 Brewer, Col., 179, 181, 183.
 Brewer, Jonathan, Colonel, 163, 167.
 Brewer, Thomas, 184, 192, 193.
 Briant, John., Serj., 642.
 Brice, Justine, 154.
 Brick, Elisha, 162.
 Brick, John, 308.
 Bridge, Ebenezer, Col., 169, 172.
 Bridgeman, Joseph, 614.
 Bridges, Ransom, 638.
 Briggs, James, 196.
 Briggs, Jeremiah, 476.
 Briggs, John, 436, 442, 638.
 Briggs, Nehemiah, 290.
 Briggs, Tobias, 174.
 Brigham, Abraham, Serj., 274.
 Brigham, Joel, Serj., 258.
 Brim, Michael, 500.
 Brimfield, Mass., 177, 253, 261,
 265.
 Brinck, Petrus, Jr., Ensign., 495.
 Brinckley, Thomas, 499, 502, 503.
 Brindly, Francis, Lieut., 46.
 Brintnal, Peter, 166.
 Bristol, Eng., 603.
 Britt, Joshua H., 573.
 Broadbolt, Henry, 509.
 Broadwell, Henry, 500.
 Brock, Francis, 34.
 Brock, Nathaniel, 34, 38.
 Broccaway, Russell, 468, 472.
 Brockway, Russell, 468, 472.
 Brockway, Timothy, 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Brodhead, Daniel, Col., 558.
 Brodhead, John, Jr., Ensign, 494.
 Brodhead, Richard, Ensign, 494.
 Brodrick, David, 16.
 Brodrick, Joseph, 486.
 Bromley, John, Corp., 346, 350.
 Bromley, William, 352, 418.
 Bronson, Leonard, 484, 488.
 Brookbank, John, 148.
 Brookfield, Mass., 253, 259, 263.
 Brookhouse, Nathaniel, 184.
 Brooks, Benjamin, 52.
 Brooks, Edward, 628.
 Brooks, James, 2, 6.
 Brooks, Joseph, 344.
 Brooks, Nathaniel, 220, 592.
 Brooks, Philip, 156.
 Brouwer, Abraham, 501.
 Brouwer, Daniel, 503.
 Brouwer, John, 503.
 Brower, Jacob, 499.
 Brower, John, 505.

- Brown, Alexander, Lieut., 552.
 Brown, Amos, Corp., 226.
 Brown, Andrew, Dep'y Must. Mas., 201.
 Brown, Benjamin, 90, 311.
 Brown, Capt., 139.
 Brown, Charles F., 432.
 Brown, David, Serj., 350, 351.
 Brown, Dr., 255.
 Brown, Elisha, 100, 107.
 Brown, Ephraim, 48.
 Brown, George, 302.
 Brown, Henry, 107.
 Brown, Jacob, Maj., 178.
 Brown, James, 598.
 Brown, John, 26, 128, 162, 169, 256, 538.
 Brown, Joseph, Ensign, 278.
 Brown, Joseph, 338, 342.
 Brown, Joshua, Capt., 278, 281.
 Brown, Michael, 557.
 Brown, Miles, 636.
 Brown, Nathaniel, 34.
 Brown, Patrick, 538.
 Brown, Peter, Lieut., 180.
 Brown, Phinias, 336.
 Brown, Samuel, Lieut., 168, 171.
 Brown, Samuel, 174, 322.
 Brown, Thomas, 8, 11, 503, 636.
 Brown, Wever, 64.
 Brown, William, Capt., 2, 6.
 Brown, William, 498, 602, 606.
 Brown, William, Jr., 505, 511, 512.
 Broyle, Philip, 546.
 Bruce, Benjamin, 276.
 Bruce, Daniel, 274.
 Bruce, Timothy, 256.
 Brumley, John, Corp., 346, 350, 356, 380, 384.
 Brumley, William, 346, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 386.
 Brunswick, Va., 353, 359, 601, 603, 605.
 Brusoe, Leonard, 484, 488.
 Brussell, Charles, 632.
 Bruster, Prince, 222.
 Bruster, Truelove, 22.
 Bruyn, James S., Lieut.-Col., 458, 459, 461, 495.
 Bryan, Barnaby, 582, 586.
 Bryan, James, 630.
 Bryan, William, 530.
 Bryant, James, 144.
 Bryant, Jesse, 620.
 Bryant, John, 196.
 Bryant, Luther, 228.
 Bryant, Mark, Serj., 226.
 Bryant, Peter, 162.
 Buchanan, John, 144.
 Buchannan, Samuel, 452.
 Buck, Samuel, 176.
 Buckby, Josiah, 476.
 Bucket, John, 530.
 Buckhout, Peter, 501.
 Buckland, Stephen, Capt., 28, 31, 33.
 Bucklen, London, 228.
 Buckman, Jacob, 224.
 Buckman, Reuben, 216.
 Buckmaster, Richard, Adj't., 240, 242, 246.
 Buckstaff, Peter, 430.
 Budine, Francis, 456.
 Buford, Abraham, Col., 618.
 Buker, Israel H., Serj., 228.
 Buker, Richard, Corp., 174.
 Bulgin, John, 506.
 Bullain, James, 530.
 Bullard, Asa, 162, 310.
 Bullard, Benjamin, Capt., 162, 163, 308.
 Bullard, Charles, 164.
 Bullock, Archibald, 380, 386.
 Bullock, Jacob, 198, 202.
 Bump, Beriah, Serj. Maj., 573.
 Bumstead, Joseph, 216.
 Bunce, Jared, Serj., 84.
 Bunce, Samuel, 499.
 Bunday, Joshua, 52.
 Bunkerhill Monument, Ass'n, 170.
 Bunners, Rudolph, Capt., 518, 519, 526, 527, 528, 529.
 Bunschoten, Elias, Capt., 430.
 Burbank, Silas, Lieut., 180.
 Burbeck, Henry, Capt., 158.
 Burchett, Edward, 638.
 Burek, John, 386, 418.
 Burden, Abraham, 327, 331, 336.
 Burdoin, John, 632.
 Burger, David, 500, 502, 510, 513.
 Burger, Gerardus, 502.
 Burger, John, 500, 502, 503.
 Burgess, Jedediah, 206, 210, 214.
 Burgess, Michael, 432.
 Burgess, William, 638.
 Burgh, Michael, 464.
 Burhans, John, Ensign, 440.
 Burhans, John, Serj., 436, 440.
 Burk, John, 346, 352, 358, 364, 376, 386, 418, 626.
 Burk, Joseph, 318.
 Burkdorff, John, 432.
 Burke, Mitchell, 638.
 Burke, Thomas, 592.
 Burke, William, Serj., 538.
 Burke, William, Corp., 538.
 Burke, William, 390, 394.
 Burlington, 161, 367.
 Burm, Nathaniel, 230.

- Burnet, Joseph, 614.
 Burnham, John, 278.
 Burnham, William, 456.
 Burnham, Wolcot, 64.
 Burnham, Zadock, 278.
 Burns, Andrew, 530.
 Burns, James, 18.
 Burns, James, Jr., 18.
 Burns, John, Serj., 32, 36.
 Burns, John, 530.
 Burns, Robert, 502, 557.
 Burns, Rodger, 530.
 Burrage, Robert, 338, 342.
 Burrel, David, 20.
 Burrill, Mr., 247.
 Burroughs, James, 490.
 Burrows, Benjamin, 510, 513.
 Burt, James, Serj., 296.
 Burt, William, 154.
 Burtine, John, 502.
 Burton, Isaac, 2, 8.
 Burton, Joshua, 626.
 Bush, Lewis, Capt., 528, 529, 535, 536.
 Bush, William, 600, 604.
 Bushby, James, 630.
 Bushby, John, 208, 630.
 Bushee, Anthony D., 456.
 Bushnell, Thomas, 196.
 Butler, Asa, 304.
 Butler, Benjamin, 64.
 Butler, Col., 56.
 Butler, Ignatius, 4, 8.
 Butler, John, 398, 582, 586, 616.
 Butler, Pheneus, 252.
 Butler, Richard, Col., 564, 565.
 Butler, Stephen, 64.
 Butner, Charles, 569.
 Butterfield, Joseph, 306.
 Butterfield, Levi, 168, 304.
 Buxton, Abijah, 150.
 Buxton, Joseph, 236.
 Byard, John, 327, 331.
 Byars, Joseph, Corp., 528.
 Byel, Jacob, 522.
 Byel, Peter, Corp., 520.
 Byers, James, 503, 509.
 Byrnes, Thomas, 638.
 Byrnes, John, 258.
 Byvanck, Anthony, 508.

 Cachy, John, 530.
 Caday, David, 486, 488.
 Cade, John M., 584, 588.
 Cade, William, 584, 588.
 Cadwell, Reuben, 86.
 Cady, Asahel, 105, 107.
 Cady, Benjamin, 90.
 Cady, David, 120, 486, 488.

 Cady, Nahum, 119.
 Cady, Samuel, 88.
 Caffatey, Charles, Serj., 600, 602.
 Caffrey, Charles, Serj., 600, 602.
 Cahell, Robert, 352, 358, 398.
 Cail, David, 150.
 Cain, John, 486, 614.
 Cairn, Edward, 501.
 Cairns, John, 344.
 Calderwood, James, Ensign, 528.
 Caldwell, Mathew, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 418.
 Caldwell, Philip, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 420.
 Calichan, John, 414, 420.
 Callagan, John, 546.
 Callender, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.
 Callender, Samuel, 638.
 Callichan, John, 414, 420.
 Calligan, John, 632.
 Calton, John, 266.
 Calwell, Mathew, 418.
 Calwell, Philip, 420.
 Cambell, James, 266.
 Cambridge, Mass., 172, 174.
 Camell, Thomas, 198.
 Cameron, Hugh, 508.
 Cammill, George, 516, 518.
 Cammock, Henry, 610.
 Camp, Marshall, 638.
 Camp, William, 639.
 Campbell, Alexander, 530.
 Campbell, Andrew, 338, 342.
 Campbell, Duncan, 314.
 Campbell, George, Corp., 560.
 Campbell, George, 498.
 Campbell, James, Corp., 594.
 Campbell, James, 508, 510, 513, 628.
 Campbell, John, 552.
 Campbell, Lewis, 326, 330.
 Campbell, McDonald, 334.
 Campbell, Neal, 24.
 Campbell, Robert, Dept. Mus. Mas Gen., 463.
 Campbell, Robert, 4, 8.
 Campbell, Thomas, 202, 502, 504, 505.
 Campbell, William, Corp., 538, 552.
 Campbell, William, 558.
 Campfield, Naphthali, 236.
 Canadian Regiment, 1st Canadian, 32-47.
 Canafax, Edward, 592.
 Candia, N. H., 315.
 Cane, John, 560.
 Cane, Matthias, 602, 606.
 Canfield, Timothy, 436, 442.
 Cannon, Abraham, 500.
 Cannon, John, 502.

- Cannon, Peter, 501.
 Canterhook, N. Y., 313.
 Cantine, Abraham, Lieut., 494.
 Cantine, Daniel, Capt., 494.
 Cantine, Moses, Jr., Ensign, 494.
 Canuter, John, 34.
 Cape Cod, Mass., 315.
 Capers, William, Lieut., 580, 584.
 Carcass, Conrad, 559.
 Cardiff, Miles, 636.
 Carkin, Joseph, 306.
 Carleton, Moses, Lieut., 232.
 Carlisle, Pa., 558.
 Carlow, Daniel, 184.
 Carman, Hendrick, 390, 392.
 Carman, Joseph, 346, 352, 358, 364,
 370, 371, 374, 375, 420.
 Carmine, Jeremiah, 639.
 Carnaghan, Alexander, Corp., 530.
 Carnahan, Robert, 552.
 Carnes, Arthur, Corp., 2, 6.
 Carnes, John Chaplin, 178.
 Carney, Anthony, 644.
 Carney, John, 614.
 Caroline, Va., 595, 597, 599, 601,
 603, 609, 611, 614.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 503.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 499, 502, 504, 510,
 511, 513.
 Carpenter, James, 499.
 Carpenter, Michael, Serj., 492.
 Carpenter, Oliver, 112, 120.
 Carpenter, Samuel, Jr., 112.
 Carr, Caleb, Capt., 575.
 Carr, David, 596.
 Carr, James, 606.
 Carr, John, Capt., 575.
 Carr, John, 626.
 Carr, Joseph, 500, 502, 510, 513.
 Carr, Levi, 216.
 Carr, William, 352, 360, 383, 386,
 632.
 Carra, Lewis, 156.
 Carra, Mark, 156.
 Carrass, Conrad, 559.
 Carrick, George, 582, 586.
 Carrico, John, 187, 238.
 Carroll, John, 2, 4, 148.
 Carrow, John, 498.
 Carsan, Mathew, 602, 606.
 Carson, John, Lieut., 2, 6.
 Carter, Benjamin, 166.
 Carter, Charles, 592.
 Carter, Enoch, 130.
 Carter, John, 56, 638.
 Carter, Reuben, 52.
 Carter, Richard, 326, 330.
 Carter, Samuel, Serj., 138.
 Carter, Sanford, 639.
 Carter, Stanton, 296.
 Carter, Thomas, 608.
 Cartwright, Cyrus, 115, 122, 124.
 Cary, Ephriam, Lieut., 134, 137.
 Cary, Hezekiah, 134.
 Cary, John, Serj., 520.
 Cary, John, Corp., 520.
 Cary, Lewis, 26.
 Case, William, 608.
 Casey, John, 639.
 Cash, Archdill, Serj., 606.
 Cashaday, Hugh, 558.
 Cashaday, Nicholas, 436, 442.
 Casor, John, 326, 330, 334.
 Cassady, Hugh, 558.
 Cassady, Nicholas, 436, 442.
 Cassello, Michael, 554, 559.
 Cassweight, Henery, 484, 488.
 Caswell, Gilbert, Serjeant, 316.
 Caswell, John, 290.
 Caswell, Mr., 430.
 Caterline, Abraham, 326, 330, 334.
 Cato, John, 326, 330, 334.
 Cato, Maj., 52.
 Catterill, William, 624.
 Caughnawaga, N. Y., 491.
 Cauley, Asa, 620.
 Cavenaugh, John, 430.
 Cavender, Joseph, 620.
 Cawfman, John, 570.
 Center, John, 50.
 Chace, Jonas, 236.
 Chadayne, Lewis, 513.
 Chadburn, William, 214.
 Chafee, Cumfort, 198.
 Chafee, William, 64.
 Chaffee, Comfort, 204.
 Chaffee, Joseph, 486.
 Chaffin, John, 620.
 Chain, John, Corp., 552.
 Chalkley, Thomas, 608.
 Chamberlain, James, 12.
 Chamberlin, Merrick, 126.
 Chamberlin, Uriah, 344.
 Chambers, James, 639.
 Chambers, Joseph, 552.
 Chambers, Matthew, Lieut., 240,
 Capt., 250.
 Champlin, Hugh, 4, 8.
 Chancely, William, 582, 586.
 Chandler, Joseph, Serj., 118.
 Chandler, Lemuel, 112.
 Chandler, Philomon, 121.
 Chandler, Thomas, 608.
 Channing, Walter, Pay-Mast., 574,
 575, 576.
 Chapin, Ezra, 130.
 Chapin, Jehiel, 130.
 Chapman, Albert, Major, 85.

- Chapman, Alpheus, 72.
 Chapman, Amos, 530.
 Chapman, Elisha, 72.
 Chapman, Isaac, 228.
 Chapman, Richard, 632.
 Chapman, Thomas, 146, 598.
 Chapman, William, 639.
 Chappel, Noah, 48.
 Chappel, Solomon, 130.
 Chappel, Stephen, 132.
 Chardavoyne, Abraham, 500.
 Charity, Sherod, 598.
 Charles, Christian, 346, 352, 358,
 370, 371, 388, 420.
 Charles, Christopher, 374, 375.
 Charles City, 616.
 Charlestown, No. 4, 312, 313, 314.
 Charlestown, 314, 378, 379.
 Charlestown, Mass, 162, 164, 174.
 Charlotte, Va., 597, 611, 612, 614.
 Chase, Jacob, 352, 358, 398.
 Chase, John, Corp., 432.
 Chase, John, 430.
 Chase, Seth, 2nd, 127.
 Chasey, John, Serj., 324, 328, 332.
 Chatfield, John, 52.
 Chatham, 312.
 Chatham, Conn., 70.
 Chavis, John, 582, 586.
 Checks, John, 336.
 Cheever, John, 138.
 Cheney, Joseph, 90.
 Cheney, Nathaniel, 268.
 Cheny, William, Lieut., 223, 226.
 Chesley, James, 312.
 Chester, 323.
 Chester County, Pa., 388.
 Chester, N. H., 315, 317.
 Chesterfield, 312, 313, 606.
 Child, Joseph, 344.
 Child, Peter, 509.
 Chipman, Timothy, 58.
 Chisam, James, Corp., 596.
 Chrisel, William, 614.
 Christ, Balter, 522.
 Christian, Raleigh, 634.
 Christie, Robert, 486, 488.
 Christopher, John, 338.
 Christy, John, Corp., 464.
 Christy, John, 460.
 Church, Charles, Lieut., 174.
 Church, Ephraim, 260.
 Church, Jeremiah C., 126.
 Church, John, 552.
 Church, Thomas, 272.
 Churchwell, John, 560.
 Cilly, Col. Joseph, 313, 317, 321.
 Clark, Abel, 100, 109.
 Clark, Arthur, 162, 310.
 Clark, Douglas, 503.
 Clark, Bunker, 318.
 Clark, David, 56.
 Clark, Elijah, 58.
 Clark, Francis, 552.
 Clark, John, Serj., 46, 254.
 Clark, John, 162, 318, 452, 502.
 Clark, John A., 644.
 Clark, Joseph, Dept. Mus. Mas., 15.
 Clark, Joseph, 34.
 Clark, Lot, 302.
 Clark, Nathan, 302.
 Clark, Paul, 272.
 Clark, Robert, 638.
 Clark, Samuel, Capt., 484, 488.
 Clark, William, Corp., 16.
 Clark, William, 162, 584, 588.
 Clarke, John, 138, 142.
 Clarke, Moses, 639.
 Clarke, Richard, 290.
 Clarke, Theophales, 290.
 Clary, William, 148.
 Clajon, William, 574.
 Class, John, 503.
 Claverack, New York, 365, 392,
 394, 396, 415, 421.
 Clayes, Peter, Capt., 253, 254, 255,
 264.
 Clayes, Peter, Lieut., 240.
 Cleaveland, Benjamin, 24.
 Cleaveland, Gardner, 90.
 Cleaves, William, 206, 210, 214.
 Clement, Moses, 172.
 Clements, Edmund, 620.
 Clements, William, 150.
 Clerk, Samuel, 308.
 Cleveland, Curtis, 90.
 Cleveland, Tracey, 92.
 Clift, Joseph, 452, 608.
 Clift, Major, 65.
 Clinden, Shadrack M., 584, 588.
 Cline, Francis, Corp., 28.
 Clingin, Michael, 16.
 Clinton, James, Brig.-Gen., 368,
 428, 434, 441, 454, 456, 460, 464,
 466, 470, 477, 481, 482.
 Cloak, James, 582, 586.
 Clopper, Peter, 398, 402, 408.
 Clotz, John, 612.
 Clough, Daniel, 172.
 Clover, Peter, 644.
 Cluff, John, 234.
 Coale, Michael, 148.
 Coas, George, 546.
 Coats, Bowlin, 630.
 Coats, John, 94, 98.
 Coatty, John, 616.
 Cobby, James, 170.
 Coburn, Peter, Capt., 172, 173.

- Coburn, Phineas, Serj., 172.
 Cochran, Daniel, 511, 512.
 Cochran, Josiah, 538.
 Cochran, Patrick, Serj., 2, 6.
 Cochran, Robert, Maj., 444, 447.
 Cochran, Robert, 550.
 Cochran, William, 538.
 Cock, Benjamin, 192.
 Cock, G., Corp., 505.
 Cockrem, Daniel, 500, 505.
 Cockrem, Thomas, 500.
 Codrington, Robert, 326, 330, 334.
 Codner, John, 86.
 Coffin, Peter, 310.
 Coghill, Frederick, Corp., 596.
 Coghren, George, 552.
 Cohoon, Nathaniel, 302.
 Coine, Bartholmew, Corp., 564.
 Colburn, Abial, 304.
 Colburn, Caleb, 304.
 Colburn, Elezer, 306.
 Colburn, Jarathniel, 170.
 Colburn, Jeremiah, 304.
 Colburn, John, 306.
 Cole, Aaron, 508.
 Cole, Francis, 448, 618.
 Cole, James, 4, 8.
 Coleman, John, 476.
 Coles, Ephriam, 202.
 Coles, Hubblefield, 610.
 Coley, Joseph, 150.
 Colf, John, 430.
 Collamer, Anthony, Serj., 270.
 Collar, Uriah, 222.
 Collar, Uriah, Jr., 224.
 Collard, Edward, 352, 358, 380, 386.
 Collard, James, 146.
 Collet, Daniel, 644.
 Collier, James, 639.
 Collings, Nathan, 176.
 Collins, Mr., 430.
 Collins, Edward, 456.
 Collins, John, 490, 628, 638.
 Collins, Joseph, 432.
 Collins, Patrick, 626.
 Collins, Peter, 636.
 Collins, Thomas, 630.
 Collins, Tyrannis, Capt., 395.
 Colman, Stephen, 266.
 Colson, Hatevil, 264.
 Colson, Joseph, Serj., 234.
 Colwell, Matthew, 414.
 Colwell, Philip, 414.
 Combs, Campbell, Corp., 325, 329.
 Combs, Nicholas, 148.
 Comeings, Matthew, 610.
 Commander-in-Chiefs Guard, 634, 636.
 Commechew, Samuel, 162.
 Commins, Cornelius, 386.
 Compton, James, 4, 8.
 Compton, John, 140.
 Comsett, Joshua, 270.
 Concord, Mass., 261.
 Conden, David, 428.
 Condon, Phillip, Serj., 32.
 Condron, Thomas, 2, 6.
 Cone, Robert, 130.
 Conely, Dennis, 34.
 Coneran, Jeremiah, 486.
 Conger, Jeremiah, 501, 505.
 Conn, Jonathan, 274.
 Connecticut Regiments:
 1st Regiment, 48-55.
 2nd Regiment, 56-57.
 3rd Regiment, 58-67.
 4th Regiment, 68-69.
 5th Regiment, 70-85.
 Webbs Additional Regiment, 84-89.
 Pomfret Continental Regiment, 88-93.
 Connecticut Militia:
 11th Regiment, 92-127.
 Connelly, John, 2, 6, 610.
 Conner, Barney, 632.
 Conner, Edward, 639.
 Conner, John, Jr., 632.
 Conner, William, 166.
 Connor, Charles, 552, 558.
 Connor, Daniel, 618.
 Connor, John, 530.
 Connor, Michael, 140.
 Connor, Tristram S., 322.
 Conoly, James, 200.
 Conoly, William, 194.
 Conrad, Peter, 500.
 Continental Regiments:
 Sherburne's Additional, 128-137.
 Webbs' Additional, 84-89.
 Pomfret's Conn., 88-93.
 Massachusetts Regiments, 162-203.
 Rawling's Additional Regiment, 624-627.
 Converse, Thomas, 81.
 Cook, Eleazer, 112.
 Cook, Eli, 256.
 Cook, George, 505.
 Cook, Jacob, 327, 331, 334.
 Cook, Jeston, 270.
 Cook, Lot, 112.
 Cook, Samuel, 58, 228.
 Cook, Stephen, 186.
 Cook, Thomas, Capt., 558, 559, 562, 563.
 Cook, Thomas, 446.

- Cook, William, 58, 228, 582, 586, 598.
 Cooke, Benjamin, 185.
 Cooke, Benjamin, Jr., 186.
 Cooke, Phineas, Capt., 517.
 Coolidge, John, Corp., 162.
 Coolidge, Daniel, 310.
 Coolidge, John, 310.
 Coon, Daniel, 336.
 Coons, Andrews, 639.
 Cooper, Ezekiel, Lieut., 232, 234.
 Cooper, John, 432, 624.
 Cooper, John, Jr., 432.
 Cooper, John, 2nd Lieut., 154, 159.
 Cooper, Richard, 458.
 Cooper, Samuel, 2nd Lieut., 160.
 Cooper, Thomas, 348, 352, 358, 386.
 Cooper, William, 624.
 Cooper, Willmore, 634.
 Coops, David, 484, 488.
 Coovert, Peter, 336.
 Copland, Amase, 107.
 Copp, Samuel, Serj., 228.
 Coppage, George, 610.
 Copps, Capt., 357.
 Copps, David, 484, 488.
 Coquett, Nicholas, 634.
 Coram, William, 634.
 Corbett, Jesse, 624.
 Corbett, John, 636.
 Corder, Joseph, 610.
 Corlew, Daniel, 270.
 Cornelius, Josiah, 12.
 Cornell, Ezekiel, Brig.-Gen., 572, 576.
 Cornell, Martin, Lieut., 482.
 Cornwall, Eng., 601.
 Cornwall, William, Serj., 138.
 Cornwell, Joseph, 472.
 Cornwell, Martin, Lieut., 482.
 Corragel, John, 430, 436, 442.
 Corrigal, John, 430, 436, 442.
 Cortland Manor, N. Y., 461, 463.
 Cortlandt, Philip, Col., 363, 424, 425, 428.
 Cory, Peter, 336.
 Cosby, Thomas, 638.
 Cosby, William, 638.
 Coss, George, 546.
 Cotes, Benjamin, 124.
 Cotes, John, 111, 115, 121, 123, 125.
 Cotesworth, Charles, Col., 579.
 Cotnam, John, 236.
 Cotten, Alpheus, 228.
 Cottin, Bebylach, 68.
 Cottman, John, 624.
 Cotton, George, Serj. Maj., 62.
 Cotton, Rowland, Serj., 90.
 Cotton, Thomas, 118.
 Cotton, Ward, 90.
 Cottrill, Richard, 456.
 Couenhoven, Francis, 503.
 Council, Joel, 600, 604.
 Couples, James, Serj., 552.
 Courtney, William, 616.
 Coutant, Henry, 501.
 Covell, Benjamin, 121.
 Covell, Ebenezer, 175.
 Cowan, Archibald, 636.
 Cowdry, Jonathan, 508.
 Cowdrey, Jonathan, Jr., 502.
 Cowen, Bacchus, 236.
 Cowfman, John, 568, 570.
 Cowing, William, 175.
 Cox, Daniel, 602, 604.
 Cox, Francis, Lieut., 192.
 Cox, John, 452, 594.
 Cox, Joseph, 288.
 Cox, Lieut., 190.
 Cox, Nicholas, 501.
 Cox, Robert, 428.
 Cox, Simon, 456.
 Cozard, Richard, 452.
 Craddock, Henry, Corp., 620.
 Craddock, Robert, Serj., 618.
 Craft, Edward, 114.
 Craft, Griffin, Corp., 112.
 Craft, Jacob, 462, 466.
 Craft, John, 120.
 Craft, Joseph, 90.
 Craft, Sam, 95.
 Craft, Samuel, Jr., 105, 124.
 Crague, William, Corp., 214.
 Craig, Isaac, Capt., 16, 18.
 Craig, John, Lieut., 520.
 Craig, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., 523, 526, 529.
 Craig, Thomas, Capt., 518, 526, 528.
 Craighead, Robert, 538.
 Crambary, Francis, 438.
 Crandal, Edward, 90.
 Crane, Abijah, 268.
 Crane, John, Col., 154, 158, 159, 161.
 Crane, John, Lieut., 262, 263, 264, 265.
 Crane, John, 644.
 Crane, Josias, 522.
 Crane, Rufus, 498, 504.
 Crape, Abraham, 550.
 Crary, Archibald, Col., 574, 575, 576, 577.
 Crassett, John, 260.
 Craw, Reuben, 56.
 Crawford, Patrick, 16.
 Crawford, Uriah, 344.
 Creamer, George, Serj., 642.

- Creasy, Ebenezer, 119.
 Creevey, Anthony, 538.
 Cresey, Ebenezer, Corp., 92, 96, 103,
 105, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125.
 Cresey, Ebenezer, 113.
 Cresse, Samuel, 103.
 Cressey, Joseph, 106, 109.
 Creudson, Benjamin, 638.
 Cripin, Frederick C., 388.
 Critchett, Benjamin, 318.
 Crockett, John, 624.
 Croes, George, 501.
 Croft, Jacob, 462, 466.
 Croft, Samuel, 288.
 Crolin, Jacob, 390, 392.
 Cronkhite, John, 362, 374, 375, 398,
 402, 408, 413, 418.
 Cronkhite, John P., 392, 396.
 Cronkhite, Partick, Corp., 362, 374,
 375, 412, 418.
 Cronkhite, Patrick, 370, 371, 376,
 377, 398, 402, 408, 412.
 Cronse, George, 645.
 Cronyan, John, 162.
 Crook, James, 302.
 Crooker, Tilden, Serj., 174.
 Crookshank, Alexander, 502, 503.
 Crosby, Benjamin, 174.
 Crosier, Mr., 430.
 Crosman, Simeon, 290.
 Cross, Daniel, 322.
 Cross, John, 320, 639.
 Croton, N. Y., 65.
 Crow, Isham, 608.
 Crowder, Anthony, 398, 402, 410,
 416.
 Crowley, Florence, 1st Lieut., 160.
 Cryder, John, 638.
 Cuffman, John, 380, 388.
 Culpeper, Va., 597, 599, 601, 605,
 611, 614, 616.
 Cumberland County, Pa., 558, 559.
 Cumberland, Va., 616, 618.
 Cumbo, Daniel, 592.
 Cumings, Caleb, 170.
 Cummings, Loved, 238.
 Cummins, Benjamin, 292.
 Cummins, Cornelius, 346, 352, 358,
 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 380,
 386, 420.
 Cummins, Ebenezer, 468, 472.
 Cummins, Jacob, 292.
 Cummings, John, Serj., 234.
 Cummins, John, 46, 346, 350, 356,
 364, 420.
 Cummins, Joseph, 120.
 Cummins, Robert, 530.
 Cummins, William, 58.
 Cunningham, Alexander, 522.
 Cunningham, Patrick, 18.
 Cunningham, William, 500.
 Cunroyd, John, 212.
 Cureton, James, 638.
 Curren, Samuel, 476.
 Curry, John, 326, 330, 334.
 Curtis, Benjamin, 501, 508.
 Curtis, Jonathan, Corp., 270.
 Curtis, Nathan, 214.
 Curtis, Nathaniel, 220.
 Curtis, Samuel, Serj., 184.
 Curtis, Samuel, 166.
 Curtis, William, Corp., 184.
 Curtiss, James, 620.
 Cushing, James, 236.
 Cushing, Nathaniel, Capt., 204,
 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214.
 Cushing, Thomas H., Lieut., 205,
 211.
 Cushing, William, 322.
 Cushman, Joseph, 224.
 Cutler, Henry, 510, 511, 512.
 Cutler, John, 508.
 Cutter, William, 310.
 Cutting, Samuel, 216.
 Cutting, William, 216, 302.
 Dabol, John, 52.
 Dailey, Benjamin, 18.
 Dailey, John, 550.
 Daily, Daniel, 314.
 Daily, Peter, 522.
 Daingerfield, William, 639.
 Dakin, Thomas, 222, 226.
 Dale, Robert, 639.
 Dalley, George, 639.
 Dallis, James, Corp., 594.
 Dally, George, 608.
 Dalrymple, Robert, 18.
 Damon, David, Corp., 166.
 Damon, Oliver, 166.
 Danbury, Conn., 65, 77, 209, 320.
 Dane, Aaron, 115.
 Danelson, Isaac, 472, 476.
 Danford, Jacob, 310.
 Danford, Prince, 462, 466.
 Danforth, Capt., 243, 247.
 Danforth, Jesse, 264.
 Daniels, Henry, Corp., 346, 356,
 418.
 Daniels, Henry, 352, 358, 362, 364,
 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 386.
 Daniels, Japheth, Capt., 238, 243,
 247, 249, 250, 354, 358, 359.
 Daniels, William, 50.
 Danielson, Isaac, 472, 476.
 Danigan, John, 327, 331.
 Danley, James, 170.
 Darby, Amos, Corp., 286.

- Darby, Arnold, 206, 210.
 Darby, Elnathan, 278.
 Darby, Samuel, 273.
 Darling, David, 522.
 Darling, Jewet, 185.
 Darling, John, 302, 522.
 Darly, John, 511.
 Darnel, David, 614.
 Darrell, John, 567.
 Dart, Ebenezer, 130.
 Dassigney, Stephen, 503.
 Davenport, Jacob, 522.
 Davenspeck, Jacob, 522.
 Davey, William, 504.
 Davice, John, 596.
 David, Ewing, 602, 604.
 David, Peter, 156.
 Davidson, John, 170.
 Davidson, Joshua, Serj., 558.
 Davidson, Paul, 119.
 Davies, William, Col., 589, 606, 613.
 Davis, Aaron, Serj., 252.
 Davis, Benjamin, Capt., 517.
 Davis, Chapman, 452.
 Davis, Elisha, 272.
 Davis, Evan, 524.
 Davis, Isaac, Capt., 494.
 Davis, Isaac, 260.
 Davis, Jacob, 58.
 Davis, James P., 127.
 Davis, Jesse, 20.
 Davis, Joel, 50.
 Davis, John, 162, 278, 522, 530, 596.
 Davis, Jonas, 278.
 Davis, Jonathan, 132.
 Davis, Joseph, 228, 582, 586.
 Davis, Joshua, 452.
 Davis, Josiah, 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Davis, Llewellyn, Lieut., 567.
 Davis, Nathan, 130.
 Davis, Paul, 276.
 Davis, Peter, 140.
 Davis, Richard, Capt., 626.
 Davis, Richard, 503.
 Davis, Samuel, 268.
 Davis, Thomas, 628.
 Davis, Thomas J., 64.
 Davis, Timothy, 172.
 Davis, Toliner, 606.
 Davis, William, 630, 632.
 Davison, Daniel, Serj., 106.
 Davison, Joseph, 590.
 Davison, Josiah, 590.
 Davison, Paul, 92, 110.
 Davison, Phineas, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105, 123, 124.
 Davison, Thomas, Lieut., 274, 276.
 Davison, William, 590.
 Dawkins, Charles, Serj., 144.
 Daws, John, 634.
 Dawson, James, 594.
 Day, Richard, 620.
 Day, Solomon, 256.
 Day, William, 616.
 Dayley, Dennis, 639.
 Dayton, Jonathan, 324.
 Deal, George, 568.
 Dean, Aaron, 116.
 Dean, Bradley, 72.
 Dean, Cutler, 72.
 Deane, Samuel, 505.
 Dearmott, Thomas, 624.
 Deas, John, 582, 586.
 Deasy, James, Corp., 338, 342.
 Death, Pearley, 162.
 Debow, Garrit, 505.
 Debruler, John, 624.
 De Camp, Mathias, 484, 488.
 Decker, John, 398, 404, 408, 414.
 De Corsta, Temple, 154.
 De Court, Joseph, 632.
 Dedman, Robert, 639.
 Dedman, William, 184.
 Deerfield, Mass., 166, 323.
 Deforest, Henry, Corp., 28.
 De Forest, Henry, 509.
 De Freest, Abraham, Serj., 397, 402, 406, 412.
 De Freest, Abraham, 390, 392.
 Degans, Benjamin, 50.
 De Gevricourt, Henrich, 566.
 De Grauw, Walter, 502.
 De Gray, John, 498.
 De Grey, John, Jr., 513.
 Degrove, John, Serj., 28.
 De Haas, John P., Col., 516.
 Dehaven, Isaac, 639.
 Delamater, Jacob, Lieut., 494.
 Delancey, Abraham, 462, 466.
 Deland, David, 204.
 Deland, Jacob, 252.
 Delaney, Thomas, 344.
 Delanoy, John, Jr., 499, 504.
 Delany, William, Corp., 549.
 Dely, Henry, 340, 342.
 Dely, John, 208, 210.
 Demar, Francis, 148.
 Deming, David, Lieut., 28.
 Denholm, Archibald, Lieut., 588.
 Denn, Thomas, 220.
 Denney, Peter, 452, 456.
 Dennis, John, 516, 518.
 Dennison, James, 624.
 Dennison, John, 56.
 Dennison, Thomas, Corp., 454.
 Denniston, Hugh, Serj., 204, 210.
 Denny, Edward, 530.

- Denny, William, 595.
 Denton, Nehemiah, 500.
 Deputy, Elias, Lieut., 494.
 De Riemer, Nicholas, 501.
 Derry, Michael, 546.
 Deveney, Daniel, 540.
 Devenport, Joel, Corp., 616.
 Devero, Buto, 148.
 DeVine, Dennis, 150.
 Devinport, Brian, 626.
 De Vitt, James, 546.
 Devoe, Michael, Capt., 495.
 DeWiley, John, 510.
 DeWitt, Andries J., Capt., 495.
 DeWitt, Harris, Corp., 580, 584.
 DeWitt, John L., Capt., 495.
 DeWitt, Lucas, Ensign, 494.
 DeWitt, Robert, Serj., 580, 584.
 De Witt, Thomas, Capt., 430.
 DeWitt, Thomas, Lieut., 494.
 Dexter, Daniel S., Adjt., 574.
 Dexter, John, Serj., 274.
 Dey, Philip, 504, 507.
 Deyley, Daniel, 522.
 Dickeson, Lewis, 464.
 Dickison, David, Corp., 450.
 Didson, John, Corp., 169, 304.
 Didson, Seth, 172.
 Dieli, Daniel, 522.
 Dill, Barnard, 503.
 Dillard, John, 610.
 Dimon, William, 472.
 Dimond, Joseph, 185.
 Dingman, Abraham, 484, 488.
 Dinney, A., Dep. Mus. Mas., 209.
 Dinning, John, 552.
 Dinning, [John ?] Jr., 552.
 Dinwiddie, 601, 603.
 Diott, Joseph, 156.
 Diskill, Dennis, 636.
 Ditter, John, 568, 570.
 Dixon, Henry, 150.
 Dixon, John, 150, 501.
 Dixon, William, 138, 185.
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Block House, 56.
 Doboies, Lewis J., Capt., 495.
 Dobs, Thomas, 522.
 Dockam, William, 28.
 Docker, John, 522.
 Dodge, Job, 288.
 Dodge, Jurden, 125.
 Dodge, Nehemiah, 108.
 Dodge, Robert, Serj., 194.
 Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, 455.
 Dodge, Thomas, 318.
 Doleman, Thomas, 12.
 Dollins, William, 608.
 Donegal, Ireland, 397.
 Donick, Henrich, 567.
 Donig, Henrich, 567.
 Donald, James, Lieut., 178.
 Donnell, Nathaniel, Capt., 158.
 Dorchester, Mass., 253, 303.
 Doren, Miles, 256.
 Dorn, William, 568.
 Dorsey, Bates, Serj., 606.
 Dorsey, Richard, Capt., 138, 143.
 Dorsey, Thomas, Capt., 517.
 Dortch, William, 146.
 Doty, Ellis, 236.
 Doty, Samuel, 48, 50.
 Dougherty, John, 532.
 Dougherty, Thomas, 162.
 Dougherty, William, 162, 392, 396.
 Doughty, James, 194.
 Douglas, Solomon, 50.
 Douty, George, 632.
 Dove, Thomas, 632.
 Dover, N. H., 315.
 Dow, Abner, Lieut., 280, 284.
 Dow, Joseph, 282, 284.
 Dow, Samuel, Corp., 169.
 Dowing, David, Serj., 228.
 Dowland, James, 598.
 Dowling, James, 598.
 Dowling, William, 632.
 Downer, John, 86.
 Downey, William, 538.
 Downing, Abijah, 90, 105, 107, 121.
 Downing, Ichabod, 90, 105, 107.
 Downing, Joseph, 110.
 Downing, Thomas, 322.
 Dracutt, Mass., 172, 174.
 Drake, Michael, 636.
 Drannon, William, 530.
 Draper, James, 116, 122, 124.
 Draper, Nathaniel, 115, 122, 123, 125.
 Drayton, Glen, Capt., 578.
 Drennon, Hugh, 540.
 Drennon, Thomas, 538.
 Drennon, William, Corp., 538.
 Drennon, William, 540.
 Dresser, Alfred, 90.
 Dresser, Ebenezer, 109.
 Dresser, John, Corp., 118.
 Dresser, Samuel, Corp., 104, 107.
 Dresser, Samuel, 100.
 Drisnall, Thomas, 567.
 Drincks, Andrew, 386.
 Driswell, Thomas, 567.
 Drown, Jonathan, Capt., 198, 199, 201, 202, 205.
 Druchet, Isaac, Corp., 642.
 Drue, George, 530.
 Druitt, John, Lieut., 517.
 Drummond, Timothy, 228.

- Drury, John, Capt., 296, 298, 299, 300.
 Dryer, Jonathan, 202.
 Dublin, 164, 323.
 Dubois, Cornelius, Jr., Quar.-Mas., 497.
 Dubois, Joshua, Lieut., 494.
 Dubois, Methusalem, Ensign, 495.
 Dubois, Lewis, Col., 459, 461, 465, 469, 475, 482, 483.
 Dubois, Nathan, 462.
 Duchene, Matthew, 630.
 Dudley, Nahum, 166.
 Duffy, James, 530.
 Dugage, Brosais, 196.
 Dugan, Charles, 530.
 Duglass, James, 530.
 Dugles, John, Corp., 228.
 Duglis, Solmon, 50.
 Dujev, Abraham, Jr., Lieut, 495.
 Dukey, Alexander, 636.
 Dull, Abraham, Serj., 520.
 Dull, Abraham, Ensign, 520.
 Dumb, Frederick, 72.
 Dunbar, J., 588.
 Dunbar, Thomas, Capt., 580, 584, 588.
 Dunbarton, N. H., 317.
 Duncan, James, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.
 Duncan, John, Serj., 397.
 Duncan, Thomas, Serj., 428.
 Dunfee, Michael, 558.
 Dunham, Moses, 236.
 Dunigan, John, 327, 331.
 Dunlap, James, 538.
 Dunlap, John, 486, 490.
 Dunlap, Samuel, 595.
 Dunlap, Thomas, 16.
 Dunn, Cary, Jr., 512.
 Dunn, Isaac B., Lieut., 518, 521, 523.
 Dunn, John, 550.
 Dunn, Rachel, 568, 570.
 Dunn, Thomas, 556.
 Dunn, William, 568, 570.
 Dunnaway, John, 234.
 Dunning, Dennis, 144.
 Dunnivan, John, 456.
 Dunscomb, James, 501.
 Dunstable, Mass., 172.
 Dunstable, Mass., Minute Men, 304-307.
 Dunston, Joseph, 610.
 Dunwoody, Va., 616.
 Dupont, Lewis, Corp., 628.
 Durant, Jacob, 304.
 Durell, Jonathan, 498.
 Durham, Nathaniel, 639.
 Durham, N. H., 313, 323.
 Durkee, Benjamin, Serj., 118.
 Durn, William, 568.
 Duroset, Samuel, 639.
 Duryee, Charles, 505.
 Duryee, Jacob, 512.
 Duryee, Jacob K., 502, 503, 504.
 Dutton, Oliver, 20.
 Dutton, Thomas, 148.
 Dwight, Daniel, 92, 96, 114, 121.
 Dwinney, Daniel, 540.
 Dyche, Peter, 626.
 Dye, Richard, 50.
 Dyer, Christopher, Capt., 572.
 Dyer, John, 302.
 Dyer, William, 530.
 Dytch, Hartman, 570.
 Eads, Collens, 226.
 Eager, Noah, Serj., 296.
 Eager, Zerubbabel, 222, 274.
 Eagins, Joshua, 432.
 Eames, Jonathan, 310.
 Earvin, Joseph, 185, 192.
 Easman, Nehemiah, 314.
 Eastburn, John, 500.
 East Camp, N. Y., 392.
 East City, Va., 609, 611.
 Easterbrooks, Joel, 170.
 Easterbrook, Nehemiah, 286.
 Eastman, James, 314.
 Easton, William, Serj., 628.
 Eatin, William, 50.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 2d Lieut., 160.
 Eaton, Ebenezer, Serj., 94, 96, 104, 118.
 Eaton, Ebenezer, 110.
 Eaton, Nathaniel, 220.
 Eaton, Uriah, 254.
 Ebberts, John, 568.
 Ebert, Barnet, 501.
 Eckler, John, 346, 352, 358.
 Edes, Joseph, 438, 442.
 Edge, John, 634.
 Edgerley, John, 484.
 Edgerton, Edward, 532.
 Edmond, Benjamin, 22.
 Edmond, John, 22.
 Edmondson, Edmond, 639.
 Edmonston, Richard, Serj., 628.
 Edwards, Edward, 146.
 Edwards, William, 600, 602.
 Edwards, William, Jr., 602, 604.
 Eelley, C., 487.
 Egery, Daniel, Capt., 517.
 Eldredge, Solomon, 103.
 Eldridge, Christopher, 639.
 Eldridge, Lemuel, 103.
 Elinnd, Peter, 26.

- Eliot, George, 115, 116, 121.
 Eliot, Nathaniel, 206.
 Elis, John, 262.
 Elker, Benjamin, 314.
 Elless, Garrit, 498.
 Ellicutt, Edward, 148.
 Elliott, David, 500, 509.
 Elliott, Francis, 446.
 Elliott, James, 532.
 Elliott, John, 632.
 Elliott, Joseph, Capt., 578.
 Elliott, Martin, 639.
 Ellis, John, 262, 263, 564.
 Elizabeth, Va., 612.
 Ellis, Paul, Capt., 280, 282, 284,
 286.
 Ellis, Robert, 639.
 Ellitt, William, 594.
 Elliot, George, 123.
 Elmendorph, John, Capt., 495.
 Elmore, Daniel, 26, 70, 74, 78.
 Elsworth, John, 501.
 Elvesson, Simon, 187.
 Elverston, William, 366, 420.
 Elviston, William, 346, 352, 358,
 366, 380, 386, 420.
 Ely, Justin, 301.
 Emerson, Amos, Capt., 314.
 Emerson, Asa, 304.
 Emerson, Jonathan, 170.
 Emery, John, 260.
 Emery, Thomas, 327, 331.
 Emmison, John, 290.
 Endicott, Mr., 186.
 England, 601, 603.
 Engle, John, 546.
 Engle, Michael, Corp., 642.
 English, James, 509.
 English, John, 546.
 English, Samuel, Lieut., 465, 475,
 483.
 English, William, 166.
 Enos, Richard, 184.
 Entler, Adam, 643.
 Entrican, William, 558.
 Epping, 323.
 Ervin, Edward, 148.
 Ervin, James, Corp., 28.
 Ervin, Thomas, 504.
 Erving, Jacob, 498, 504.
 Erwin, James, 446.
 Eslick, Stephen, 326, 330, 334.
 Essex, Va., 609, 614.
 Esterley, Thomas, 503.
 Estes, Elisha, 592.
 Eustus, Capt., 155, 157.
 Evans, David, 622.
 Evans, Elijah, Lieut., 626.
 Evans, Evan, 522.
 Evans, Griffith, Serj., 10.
 Evans, Ira, Corp., 318.
 Evans, John, 4, 8.
 Evans, Phillip, 12.
 Evans, William, 276, 552.
 Eveleth, John, 268.
 Evens, Allen, 130.
 Evens, Allin, 86.
 Evens, Joseph, 436, 442.
 Evens, Samuel, 252.
 Everett, Pelatiah, Lieut., 232.
 Everson, Ephraim, 20.
 Evies, Thomas, 14.
 Evins, Joseph, 436, 442.
 Ewing, Alexander, Lieut., 606, 612.
 Ewing, James, Serj., 528.
 Ewing, John, 532.
 Exeter, N. H., 312, 314, 315, 323.
 Eyrich, Godfrey, 568.
 Eyrich, Sebastian, 568.
 Eysandeau, William, Lieut., 232.
 Fabens, James, 186, 193.
 Fach, Michael, 505, 506, 507.
 Factor, John, 458.
 Fador, Samuel, 430.
 Fairbanks, Samuel, Ensign, 240.
 Fairbrother, Francis, 148.
 Faress, Hugh, 554.
 Fairfax, Va., 601, 605, 609.
 Fairfield, Conn., 72.
 Fairlie, James, 503, 508.
 Falconer, William, 34, 38.
 Falen, Samuel, 592.
 Falkner, John, 552, 558.
 Fall, Joshua, 484, 488.
 Fall, Richard, 560.
 Fanning, Thomas, Corp., 2, 6.
 Fannon, John, 538.
 Farding, William, 28.
 Farguson, Lawrence, 344.
 Farrington, Henry, 109, 113.
 Farley, Benjamin, 296.
 Farman, Abraham, 121.
 Farmer, Jesse, Corp., 628.
 Farmer, Jesse, 639.
 Farmer, Nathan, 630.
 Farmington, N. H., 317.
 Farnham, Joshua, 174.
 Farnham, William, 172.
 Farnsworth, *Mannassah, 278.
 Farnsworth, Moses, 318.
 Farr, William, 326, 330, 334.
 Farrar, Isaac, 216.
 Farrington, Eliphalet, 214.
 Farrington, Henry, 109, 113.
 Farrow, Calsby, 595.
 Farrow, James, 595.

- Farrow, Joseph, 170.
 Farrow, Timothy, 170.
 Farquharson, Martin, 509.
 Farwell, Eleazar, 304, 306.
 Farwell, Isaac, Capt., 314, 316, 317, 320, 321.
 Farwell, Oliver, 306.
 Farwell, Thomas, 170.
 Fasset, Amaziah, 121.
 Fassett, Jesse, 110.
 Fassit, Joseph, 92.
 Faugerson, Robert, 639.
 Faughender, John, 552.
 Faight, George, 500.
 Faulker, John, 552.
 Fauquier, Va., 605, 609, 611, 614.
 Fawl, Joseph, 484, 488.
 Fay, David, 274.
 Fay, John, Corp., 296, 300.
 Fay, Levi, 260.
 Fay, Moses, 86.
 Fell, Joseph, Corp., 549.
 Felt, John, 186.
 Felt, Jonathan, Capt., 232.
 Felt, William, 184, 192.
 Felton, Benjamin, 632.
 Fennici, James, 639.
 Fenton, Robert, 500.
 Fenton, Thomas, Serj., 254.
 Ferdon, Thomas, 498.
 Ferguson, Daniel, 70, 74, 78.
 Ferguson, James, Corp., 626.
 Ferguson, John, 557.
 Ferguson, Lawrence, 344.
 Ferguson, Martin, 509.
 Ferguson, William, Serj., 402, 406.
 Feril, John, 596.
 Fernald, Tobias, Capt., 178.
 Ferncorn, Jacob, 569.
 Ferngold, Jacob, 569.
 Ferrell, Michael, 505, 506, 507.
 Ferrol, James, 327, 331, 334.
 Field, Thomas, Jr., 126.
 Fiero, Christian, Lieut., 494.
 Filipsborough, 316.
 Finch, Jacob, 76.
 Fink, Henry, 187.
 Finley, Ebenezer, Capt. Lieut., 138.
 Finley, James, E. B., 232.
 Finley, John, 312.
 Finney, Robert, 12.
 Finton, Bethuel, 272.
 Finton, Robert, 338, 342.
 Finton, Samuel, 272.
 Fish, David, 286, 288.
 Fish, J. Willis, 115.
 Fish, John, Serj., 100, 106.
 Fish, John W., 116.
 Fish, Jonas, 308.
 Fish, Nicholas, Inspector, 427, 429, 435, 453, 457, 459, 467, 469, 473, 504, 506, 507.
 Fisher, Bartholomew, 499.
 Fisher, George, 499.
 Fisher, Mr., 22.
 Fisher, Thomas, 640.
 Fisher, William, 150.
 Fishkill, N. Y., 29, 47, 79, 81, 83, 389, 395, 424, 551.
 Fishkill, N. Y., Hospital, 25.
 Fisk, John, Lieut., 108.
 Fisk, John, 107.
 Fitch, Daniel, 592.
 Fitch, Zebadiah, 174.
 Fitz, John, 568.
 Fitzgerald, George, 608.
 Fitzgerald, James, 590.
 Fitzgerald, John, 4, 8.
 Fitzgerald, John, Jr., 4, 8.
 Fitzgibbins, David, 562.
 Fitzpatrick, Peter, 551.
 Fitzsimons, James, 16.
 Flanagan, Timothy, 546.
 Fleck, Peter, 524.
 Fleeman, Daniel, 18.
 Fleming, George, Serj., 368, 374, 375.
 Fleming, James, Corp., 206, 210.
 Fleming, Michael, Serj., 346, 350, 356, 362, 369, 374, 375, 378, 384, 418.
 Fleming, Patrick, 540.
 Fleming, Samuel, 501.
 Fleming, Thomas, 30.
 Flemister, Lewis, 636.
 Flemistone, Lewis, 636.
 Fletcher, Elijah, 304.
 Fletcher, James, 278, 639.
 Fletcher, Jonathan, 228.
 Fletcher, Luke, 288.
 Fletcher, Samuel, 170, 304.
 Fletcher, Stephen, 640.
 Fletcher, William, 304.
 Fleury, Francis, 634.
 Fling, Calvin, 115, 116.
 Fling, Lemuel, 115, 120, 122.
 Flinn, John, 34.
 Flinn, Nicholas, 582, 586.
 Flint, Joshua, 130.
 Flood, Burwell, 616.
 Flora, Jacob, 150.
 Florida, 394.
 Flowers, Thomas, 564.
 Flowers, William, 58.
 Floyd, William, 618.
 Fluno, John, 468.
 Fluvanna, Va., 614.
 Flynn, Jonathan, 228.

- Folsoms, John, 616.
 Fonda, Jelles, Major, 490, 491.
 Foorepeeck, John, 486, 490.
 Forbes, Absalom, 20.
 Forbes, Alexander, 432, 503.
 Forbes, Gilbert, Serj., 508.
 Forbes, James, 338, 342, 504.
 Forbes, William, Corp., 511, 512.
 Forbes, William A., 499.
 Forbes, William G., 511, 512.
 Force, David, 446.
 Ford, Ebenezer, 176.
 Ford, James, 502, 582, 586.
 Ford, John, Corp., 626.
 Foress, Abram, 602, 606.
 Forgeson, Daniel, 70, 74, 78.
 Forgison, Ambros, 166.
 Forman, Jonathan, Capt., 324, 326,
 328, 329, 332, 333, 336.
 Fort George, 178, 312.
 Fort Montgomery, N. Y., 455, 457.
 Fort Moultrie, 578.
 Fort Pitt, 562.
 Fort Schuyler, N. Y., 348, 356, 360,
 400, 404, 412, 431, 437, 438, 440,
 443, 447, 448.
 Fort Stanwix, 592.
 Fort Van Dyck, 353.
 Fort Washington, N. Y., 194.
 Fortune, Lewis, 610.
 Foster, Elijah, 274.
 Foster, Elisha, Serj., 262, 264, 266.
 Foster, Ephraim, Serj., 316.
 Foster, Hugh, Serj., 538.
 Foster, Jacob, Chaplain, 178.
 Foster, Joseph, 64.
 Foster, Josiah, Lieut., 172.
 Foster, Warham, Serj. Maj., 128.
 Foulk, Daniel, 524.
 Fowle, Isaac, 502.
 Fowle, James, Corp., 286.
 Fowle, Joseph, 484, 488.
 Fowler, Ebenezer, 262.
 Fowler, Jesse, 252.
 Fowler, Jonathan, 130.
 Fowler, Joseph, 146.
 Fowler, Michael, 476.
 Fowler, Nehemiah, 56.
 Fowler, Theodorus, Capt., 455,
 457.
 Fowls, James, 438, 442.
 Fox, Abijah, 174.
 Fox, Asa, 86.
 Fox, Jesse, Corp., 172.
 Fox, John, 172.
 Fox, Josiah, 172.
 Fox, Levi, 58.
 Fox, Vaniah, 86.
 Foxe, Samuel, 62.
 Fraiser, George, 186.
 Framingham, Mass., 162, 253, 259,
 261.
 France, 323.
 Francher, Henrich, 569.
 Francis, Anthony, 26.
 Francis, John, 546, 582, 586.
 Francis, Levi, 322.
 Francks, Davis, 26.
 Francois, John, 146.
 Frank, Daniel, 569.
 Frankling, Thomas, 148.
 Frantcher, Henrich, 569.
 Frazer, Alexander, Lieut., 578.
 Frazer, Alexander, 509.
 Frazer, James, 190.
 Frazer, John, Serj., 32, 36.
 Frazer, William, 314.
 Fredenburgh, William, 430.
 Frederick, Va., 618.
 Fredericksburgh, 158, 601, 605, 613.
 Free, Jupeter, 286.
 Freedly, Henry, 524.
 Freedom, Jack, 56.
 Freeman, Asher, 272.
 Freeman, Constant, Capt. Lieut.,
 160.
 Freeman, Constant, Lieut., 28, 33.
 Freeman, Frank, 56.
 Freeman, Mass., 301.
 Freeman, N., 300, 303.
 Freeman, Samuel, 292.
 Freeman, Stephen, 622.
 Freer, Anthony, Lieut., 494.
 Freffet, William, 185.
 French, Abner, Capt., 429.
 French, John, 170, 304.
 French, Nathaniel, 272.
 French, Samuel, 596.
 French, William, 170.
 French prisoner, 516, 518.
 Fresh, Christian, Serj., 548.
 Fresh, Stephen, 150.
 Frèshwater, Benjamin, Serj., 144.
 Freyer, Thomas, 448.
 Frick, Christian, Serj., 548.
 Frighender, John, 552.
 Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., 451.
 Fritts, George, 12.
 Frolich, Christian, Lieut., 566.
 Frost, Elkhiah, 316.
 Frost, Joseph, 316.
 Frost, Samuel, Lieut., 248, 250.
 Frost, William, Lieut., 182.
 Frothingham, Benjamin, Capt., 158.
 Fry, John, 602, 604.
 Frye, Ebenezer, Capt., 314.
 Fuchs, David, 325.
 Fulham, Thomas, 564.

- Fuller, Abijah, 290.
 Fuller, Benjamin, 92, 96, 100, 104,
 107, 123, 125.
 Fuller, David, Corp., 290.
 Fuller, Elijah, 184.
 Fuller, Jacob, Lieut., 290.
 Fuller, John, 104, 111.
 Fuller, John, Jr., 122, 123, 124.
 Fuller, Nathan, 154.
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 114.
 Fuller, Stephen, 520.
 Fullerton, John, 398, 402, 410, 557.
 Fullum, Mass., 162, 164.
 Fulmer, George, 364, 370, 371, 374,
 375, 398, 402, 408, 414, 420.
 Fulton, John, 472.
 Funk, Henry, 516, 518.
 Funna, Anthony, 432.
 Furback, John, 486, 490.
 Furman, Gabriel, 446.
 Furman, John, Lieut., 469, 471.
- Gadge, John, Corp., 446.
 Gadsden, Thomas, Capt., 578.
 Gaffield, Benjamin, 274.
 Gage, Daniel, 484, 488.
 Galbreath, John, 565.
 Gale, Edward, Capt., 138.
 Gale, Jonathan, 228, 296.
 Galer, Adam, 499.
 Gales, William, 640.
 Gallaher, Edward, 532.
 Galloway, Charles, 628.
 Galloway, James, 338, 342.
 Galpin, Amos, Ensign, 128.
 Galpin, David, Serj., 128.
 Gamberton, Charles, Serj., 324, 328,
 332.
 Gamble, Robert, 582, 586.
 Gammons, Moses, Corp., 278.
 Gamond, Christopher, 582, 586.
 Gamwell, James, 276.
 Gane, Joseph, 490.
 Gangwer, George, 520, 524.
 Gansevoort, Peter, Col., 397, 399,
 433, 437, 440, 441, 445, 446, 447,
 449, 474.
 Gara, Josiah, 106.
 Garcena, Abraham, 148.
 Garden, Benjamin, 588.
 Gardener, Thomas, 174.
 Gardiner, Aaron, 308.
 Gardiner, James, Capt. Lieut., 160.
 Gardner, Aaron, Lieut., 162.
 Gardner, Abijah, 58.
 Gardner, Andrew, 311.
 Gardner, Caleb, 164.
 Gardner, James, 327, 331, 554.
 Gardner, John, 312.
- Gardner, Peter, 404, 408, 414.
 Garey, Thomas, 238.
 Garland, George, 340, 342.
 Garlandhouse, John, 490.
 Garland, James, 559.
 Garner, George, 596.
 Garrabrance, Peter, Jr., 502.
 Garrat, John, 187.
 Garrett, Samuel, 348, 352, 358,
 398.
 Garritson, Abraham, 432.
 Garsin, Peter, 509.
 Garvy, David, 34, 38.
 Gary, John, 112.
 Gary, Josiah, 107.
 Gary, Samson, 598.
 Gary, William, 108.
 Gasper, Peter, Serj., 362, 368, 369,
 374, 375, 397, 402, 406, 412, 418.
 Gasper, Peter, 392, 394.
 Gass, Henry, 546.
 Gates, Horatio, Maj. Gen., 41, 43,
 295, 529, 536, 575, 577.
 Gates, John Ensign, 32, 36.
 Gates, Jonathan, 278.
 Gates, Leonard, 148.
 Gates, Samuel, 274.
 Gates, William, 278.
 Gatton, Silvester, 146.
 Gauchay, Andrew, 505, 507.
 Gaugt, Adam, 595.
 Gaulphins, 579.
 Gaves, Thomas, 640.
 Gee, Moses, Corp., 468, 470.
 Geischas, Dietrich, Serj., 628.
 Geizinger, Charles, 567.
 Gendell, Stephen, 632.
 Gennen, Solomon, 20.
 Gentzall, Matthias, 567.
 Genzill, Matthias, 567.
 Geones, Joseph, 476.
 George, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.
 Gereaghty, Bartholomew, 30.
 Gerhart, James, 559.
 German Flatts, N. Y., 394.
 Germany, 393.
 Germon, Jacob, 156.
 Germond, William, 501.
 Gerritsen, Samuel, 503.
 Gevricourt, Henrich de, 566.
 Gifford, William, 438, 442.
 Gibbs, Caleb, Maj., 634, 636.
 Gibbs, Francis, 260.
 Gibbs, Gehial, 64.
 Gibbs, James, Corp., 206, 210.
 Gibbs, William, Serj., 556.
 Gibbs, Zenus, 260.
 Gibson, David, 554.
 Gilbard, Seth, 468, 472.

- Gilbard, Solomon, Corp., 106.
 Gilbert, Benjamin, Lieut., 232.
 Gilbert, Ebenezer, Corpl., 90.
 Gilbert, Jedediah, 90.
 Gilbert, Johan G., 398.
 Gilbert, John, 34, 38, 509.
 Gilbert, John C., 404.
 Gilbert, Seth, 468, 472, 476.
 Gilbert, Solomon, Corp., 104.
 Gilbert, William I., 338, 342.
 Gilbert, Yellis, 504, 505.
 Gilberts, Thomas, 234.
 Gilegan, Matthew, 262.
 Gill, Erasmus, Ensign, 594.
 Gill, Hugh, 560.
 Gill, Jonathan, 4, 8.
 Gill, Silas, 318.
 Gill, Thomas, 596.
 Gill, William, 560.
 Gillard, John, 156.
 Gillen, John, 156.
 Gillenner, Henry, 484, 488.
 Gilligan, Mathew, 268.
 Gilliland, James, Lieut., 340.
 Gilliland, James, 504, 510, 511, 512.
 Gilliland, William, Serj., 508.
 Gillis, Thomas, 532.
 Gillmore, Thomas, 318.
 Gilmore, William, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 420.
 Gilson, Eleazer, 56, 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Ginarelay, Samuel, 509.
 Gist, M., 142.
 Givin, Michael, 476.
 Glaass, Gottiel, 628.
 Gladden, William, 50.
 Gladdin, Ebenezer, 202.
 Glading, James, Corp., 198.
 Glasby, Nathan, 630.
 Glashing, Henry, 144.
 Glass, Robert, 547.
 Glazer, John, 560.
 Glean, Anthony, 502.
 Glean, James, 513.
 Glean, Oliver, 499.
 Gleeson, Thomas, 140.
 Glenn, John, 170.
 Glenn, William, 170.
 Gloucester, Va., 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 616.
 Glover, John, Brig. Gen., 220, 272, 276, 282, 286, 288.
 Glover, Thomas, 146.
 Goartley, William, 28.
 Goatley, John, 640.
 Godwin, David, 462, 464.
 Godwin, Henry, Capt., 460, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467.
 Godwin, William, Corp., 350, 356, 380, 384, 503.
 Goeler, John, 344.
 Goff, Aaron, 290.
 Goff, Abel, 290.
 Goff, Joseph, 312.
 Gold, Joseph, Corp., 274.
 Golden, John, 308.
 Goldsborough, Mark, 8.
 Goldsbury, Mark, 4.
 Goldsmith, Caeser, 48.
 Goldsmith, Daniel, 503.
 Goldsmith, Ezra, Serj., 450.
 Goldsmith, Jeremiah, 501, 502, 505.
 Goochland, Va., 601, 611.
 Goodale, Benjamin, 364, 372, 378, 390, 392, 398, 402, 408, 414, 420.
 Goodale, Nathan, Capt., 232.
 Goodall, Fred, 103.
 Goodbridge, Daniel, Serj., 263.
 Goodell, Asaph, Serj., 104, 106.
 Goodell, Benjamin, 111, 114, 125.
 Goodell, Caleb, 103, 113, 116, 120, 122.
 Goodell, Cornelius, Serj., 98, 120, 122.
 Goodell, Cornelius, Corp., 116, 118.
 Goodell, Cornelius, 110.
 Goodell, Corp., 125.
 Goodell, Daniel, 95, 112.
 Goodell, David, 109.
 Goodell, Edward, Corp., 116, 118, 120.
 Goodell, Edward, 111.
 Goodell, Edward, Jr., Corp., 92, 96, 105, 114.
 Goodell, Ephraim, 92, 96, 104, 114, 116.
 Goodell, Frederick, 69.
 Goodell, Thomas, 121.
 Goodell, Zach., Jr., 109.
 Goodfaith, David, 48.
 Goodhue, Josiah, 170.
 Goodrick, Absalom, 188.
 Goodrich, Ashley, 220.
 Goodrich, Levi, Qtr. Mast. Serj., 62.
 Goodrich, Noah, 214.
 Goodridge, Joseph, 18.
 Goodspeed, Gideon, 476.
 Goodwin, James, 314.
 Goodwin, John, 632.
 Goodwin, Simeon, Ensign, 180.
 Gordger, Peter, 398.
 Gordon, Alexander, 540.
 Gordon, James, 636.
 Gorham, John, 300.
 Goshen, N. Y., 492.
 Gosler, Philip, 568.
 Goslin, Samuel, 476.

- Gosse, Simon, 56.
 Gouge, James, 171.
 Goughf, Thomas, 610.
 Gould, Asa, 268.
 Gould, Camaralzaman, 224.
 Gould, Gardener, 172.
 Gould, Jesse, 170, 304.
 Gould, John, 311.
 Gould, Noah M., 170.
 Gould, Samuel, 304.
 Gould, Silas, 170, 171.
 Gould, Thomas, 34.
 Gould, Willard, 127.
 Grace, James, 430, 432.
 Graham, Alexander, 562.
 Graham, John, Major, 346, 347,
 348, 349, 351, 363, 365, 367, 416.
 Graham, John, Capt., 351, 353, 355,
 429.
 Graham, Morris, Col., 482.
 Graham, William, Ensign, 552.
 Grant, Thomas, 288.
 Gratton, Richard, Corp., 144.
 Graves, Crispus, Lieut., 180.
 Graves, William, 640.
 Gray, Benjamin, 150, 220.
 Gray, James, Capt., 618, 622.
 Gray, James, 48, 70, 74, 78.
 Gray, Joseph, 630.
 Gray, Silas, Lieut., 451, 455.
 Greaham, Henry, 30.
 Greanger, John, 30.
 Greaton, John, Col., 222, 224, 225.
 Green, Amos, 148.
 Green, Clement, 632.
 Green, Dorastus, 64.
 Green, Ephraim, 238.
 Green, Francis, Com. Mus., 135,
 213, 389.
 Green, John, Col., 595.
 Green, John, 148, 256, 567.
 Green, Milden, 602, 606.
 Green, Nathaniel, 120.
 Green, Richard, 150.
 Green, Robert, 640.
 Green, Samuel, 146, 282, 284.
 Green, Seriah, 260.
 Green, Stephen, 24.
 Greenbush, N. Y., 394.
 Greenland, 323.
 Greenleaf, Enoch, 262, 264, 266.
 Greenlief, Henry, 198.
 Greenwich, 574.
 Greenwood, Thomas, 308.
 Greer, Matthew, 318.
 Greer, Thomas, 532.
 Gregg, David, Corp., 474.
 Gregg, Hezekiah, 476.
 Gregg, James, Capt., 430.
 Gregg, Moses, 123.
 Gregg, Robert, 540.
 Gregory, David, 174.
 Gregory, Isaac, 216.
 Grey, Henry, 326, 330, 334.
 Gridley, Hosea, 58.
 Gridley, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.
 Griffen, John, 228.
 Griffen, Joseph, 107.
 Griffes, Thomas, 176.
 Griffin, Ignatius, 4, 8.
 Griffin, Jeremiah, 505.
 Griffin, Robert, Corp., 222, 226.
 Griffin, Thomas, 610.
 Griffin, William, 565.
 Griffiths, Benjamin, Corp., 511, 512.
 Griffiths, Benjamin, 506.
 Griffiths, John, 340, 344, 550.
 Griffiths, Levi, Lieut., 549, 551.
 Griffiths, Philip, Capt., 626.
 Grifintz, John, 501.
 Griggs, David, 105.
 Griggs, Ephraim, 112.
 Griggs, John, 113.
 Griggs, Moses, 92, 96, 124.
 Griggs, Nathan, 100, 105, 109.
 Griggs, Nathan, Jr., 93, 112.
 Griggs, Stephen, Lieut., 104, 106,
 113.
 Griggs, Stephen, 118.
 Griggs, Solomon, Jr., 112.
 Grimes, Samuel, 524.
 Grimes, William, 140.
 Grimesly, Charles, 500, 504.
 Grimm, Philip, 569.
 Grinning, John, 602, 606.
 Grinning, Nehemiah, 602, 604.
 Griswold, Caesar, 50.
 Grite, William, 446.
 Groob, Philip, 524.
 Groot, William, 430.
 Grose, Alexander, 175.
 Gross, William, 113.
 Grosvenor, Amos, Jr., 92, 96, 116.
 Grosvenor, Corp., 105.
 Grosvenor, Joshua, Lieut., 93, 108.
 Grosvenor, Joshua, 118.
 Grosvenor, Joshua, Jr., 115.
 Grosvenor, Thomas, Col., 58, 60, 61.
 Grosvenor, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., 65.
 Grosvenor, Thomas, 92, 96, 105,
 115, 116, 122, 125.
 Groton, Mass., 174.
 Grover, Benjamin, 64.
 Grover, Luther, 90.
 Groves, Richard, 598.
 Groves, Thomas, 614.
 Grout, Elias, 164, 310.
 Grout, John, 318.

- Grout, Nathan, 162.
 Grout, Silas, 308.
 Grout, William, 166, 296, 300.
 Grow, Ebenezer, 69, 90, 107, 115, 123, 125.
 Grow, Nathaniel, 98, 100, 105, 114, 116, 121, 122, 124.
 Guest, William, 502.
 Guky, Mr., 517.
 Guine, William, 540.
 Guion, Isaac, 509.
 Gun, Charles, 220.
 Gunnell, John, 640.
 Gunnell, William, 640.
 Gyger, Jacob, 570, 571.
 Gyger, Wendel, 570, 571.
 Gyllylen, William, Serj., 508.
- Haal, Isaac, 567.
 Hackett, Patrick, 326, 330, 334.
 Hackett, William, 340, 342.
 Hackney, George, 486, 490.
 Hackworth, William, Corp., 590.
 Haddle, William, 592.
 Hadley, Bishop, 448.
 Hadley, Ebenezer, Serj., 286.
 Hadley, Thomas, Corp., 286.
 Hadlock, John, 304.
 Hager, Simeon, Serj., 218.
 Haight, Joseph, 342.
 Hains, David, 109.
 Hains, John, 468, 472.
 Hains, Nathaniel, 109.
 Hailstock, Michael, 628.
 Halestown, N. H., 313.
 Halifax, Va., 601, 611.
 Hall, David, 532, 551.
 Hall, Elisha, 292.
 Hall, Henry, 498.
 Hall, James, 1st Lieut., 154, 159.
 Hall, James, Capt. Lieut., 160.
 Hall, Jesse, 622.
 Hall, John, Serj., 594.
 Hall, Joseph, 148.
 Hall, Robert, 236.
 Hall, Willard, 306.
 Hallett, Abner, 300.
 Hallett, Heman, 300.
 Hallowell, Mass., 263.
 Halstead, Charles, 501.
 Halstead, Christopher, 504, 510, 511, 512.
 Halter, Jacob, 546.
 Haman, John F., 438, 442.
 Hamblen, Eleazer, Capt., 175.
 Hambleton, Alexander, 184.
 Hambleton, John, 64.
 Hamilton, Alexander, Capt., 338, 340, 341, 345.
- Hamilton, James, Maj., 546, 548.
 Hamilton, James, 532.
 Hamilton, John, 156, 210, 311, 532.
 Hamilton, Reuben, Serj., 264.
 Hamilton, Samuel, Serj., 538.
 Hamilton, Silas, 262, 264, 266.
 Hamilton, William, 532.
 Hamlet, Jonathan, 172.
 Hammon, Henry, 501.
 Hammon, Thomas, 312.
 Hammond, Abijah, 1st Lieut., 160.
 Hammond, James, Corp., 138.
 Hammond, John, 344.
 Hammond, Samuel, Serj., 280, 284.
 Hampton, 323.
 Hampton, John, 582, 586, 640.
 Hampton, John F., 608.
 Hampton, Richard, Col., 569.
 Hamtramck, John F., Capt., 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475.
 Hance, John, 327, 331, 334.
 Hancock, Belcher, Lieut., 205, 209, 211.
 Hancock, Ebenezer, 294, 295.
 Hancock, John, Corp., 172.
 Hancock, Joseph, 230.
 Handberry, Hugh, 532.
 Handy, Charles, Adjt., 572.
 Hanes, Peter, 312.
 Hanes, Samuel, 22.
 Hanes, Stophel, 643, 644.
 Haney, William, 4, 8.
 Hankey, John, Corp., 346, 356, 380, 384, 418.
 Hankey, John, 352, 358, 362.
 Hanmer, Francis, Ensign, 467.
 Hannah, David, 546.
 Hannah, Robert, 640.
 Hannawell, John, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 398, 420.
 Hanning, Joseph, 509.
 Hannon, John, 146.
 Hanover, N. H., 317.
 Hanover, Va., 601, 611, 612, 614, 616.
 Hans, John, 214.
 Hans, Leonard, 524.
 Hansel, George, 643.
 Hansel, Michael, 643.
 Hanson, Dirck, Capt., 40, 42, 44.
 Hanson, Lieut., 151.
 Hanson, John, Dept. Must. Mast., 355, 401.
 Hanton, Duke, 554.
 Harden, William, 602, 604.
 Hardenbergh, Abraham, Lieut., 351, 379, 385, 389.
 Hardenbergh, Abraham, Dept. Must. Mast., 349, 411, 417.

- Harden gh, Gerardus L., Lieut., 494.
 Hardenbergh, Johannis, Col., 494, 495.
 Hardenbergh, Johannis A., Lieut., 495.
 Harding, John, 610.
 Hardy, Daniel, 276.
 Hardy, John, 616.
 Harldoffer, Michael, 632.
 Harling, Cornelius, 140.
 Harlow, Joel, 636.
 Harman, Conrad, 562.
 Harmar, Josiah, Lieut.-Col., 549, 551, 565.
 Harmar, Josiah, Capt., 518.
 Harold, Henry, Serj.-Maj., 32.
 Harold, Henry, 34.
 Harper, John, 316, 640.
 Harper, Robert, 502, 504.
 Harper, Samuel, 314.
 Harper, Thomas, 314.
 Harper, William, 452.
 Harres, John, 644.
 Harris, Aaron, 582, 586.
 Harris, Almora, 612.
 Harris, Andrew, 48.
 Harris, Edward, 636.
 Harris, James, 640.
 Harris, John, 16, 132.
 Harris, Levi, 114.
 Harris, Nathaniel, Corp., 616.
 Harris, Samuel, 334.
 Harris, Thomas, 608.
 Harris, Walter, 592.
 Harris, William, 52, 614, 634.
 Harrington, Elisha, 166.
 Harrington, William, 146.
 Harrison, Andrew, 634.
 Harrison, Charles, Col., 2, 7, 11, 15.
 Harrison, Newbegin, 184.
 Harrison, Peyton, Lieut., 594.
 Harrison, Robert, 622.
 Harrison, Thomas, 502.
 Harrison, Valentine, Lieut., 594.
 Harroll, John, 148.
 Harrup, Arthur, Serj., 600, 602.
 Harsen, Aaron, 508.
 Hart, Edward, 559.
 Hart, George, 565.
 Hart, James, Lieut., 296.
 Hart, Reuben, 58.
 Hart, Thomas, 352, 358, 380, 386, 645.
 Hartford, Conn., 255, 312, 314, 317, 319, 321.
 Harton, Joseph, 630.
 Harvard, Mass., 263.
 Harvey, Edward, 596.
 Harvey, John, 30, 338, 342.
 Harvey, William, Serj., 172.
 Harwich, Mass., 303.
 Harwood, Peter, Maj., 250, 264.
 Harwood, Thomas, 344.
 Hasam, John, Corp., 468, 470.
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, Lieut.-Col., 495.
 Hasbrouck, Elias, Lieut., 494.
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., Capt., 495.
 Hasbrouck, Petrus, Lieut., 495.
 Haset, John, 530.
 Haslet, John, 530.
 Haslet, William, 554.
 Hastings, John, Capt., 204.
 Hastings, Silvanus, 318.
 Hastings, Zaccheus, 236.
 Hathway, Zenas, 88.
 Hatten, Benjamin, 598.
 Hattis, Thomas, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 408, 414, 420.
 Haven, Elias, 196.
 Haven, Nathaniel, 164.
 Haverhill, Mass., 253.
 Havey, Daniel, 4, 8.
 Havinton, Jassa, 486.
 Hawes, Daniel, 228.
 Hawes, William, 268.
 Hawke, Michael, Corp., 2, 6, 10.
 Hawkey, Henry, 476.
 Hawkey, Richard, Serj., 474.
 Hawkins, Robert, 24.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 640.
 Hawkins, Nathaniel, Lieut.-Col., 572.
 Hawkins, Zopher, 452.
 Hawkley, James, 318.
 Hawks, William, Lieut., 199, 200, 201, 202, 205.
 Haws, Pelatiah, Corp., 234.
 Hawse, Joseph, 226.
 Hayden, Ezra, 238.
 Haydon, William, Corp., 24.
 Hayes, Henry, 640.
 Hayley, William, 618.
 Haynes, Thomas, 364, 372, 378.
 Hays, Benjamin, 58.
 Hays, John, 616.
 Hays, Nathaniel, 318.
 Hayward, Benjamin, 256.
 Haze, George J., 236.
 Hazen, Moses, Col., 320, 485, 489, 628.
 Heard, Richard, 166.
 Hearn, Pierce, 311.
 Heart, Jonathan, Capt. Lt., 62.
 Heath, Hezekiah, 582, 586.
 Heath, Peleg, Lieut., 58, 60, 62.
 Hebbert, Southwick, 256.
 Hedge, Isaac, 300.

- Hedge, John, 300.
 Hegans, Mathias, 206.
 Height, Stephen, 386.
 Hellen, William, 138.
 Heller, Nicholas, 386.
 Helmes, William, 322.
 Helsell, Conrad, 570, 571.
 Helsell, Elizabeth, 570, 571.
 Hender, Frederick, 484, 488.
 Henderson, Alexander, 500.
 Henderson, James, 636.
 Henderson, Patrick, 326, 330, 336.
 Henderson, Robert, 311.
 Hendricks, John, 540.
 Hendrickson, John, 490.
 Hendrickson, Samuel, 550.
 Hennissey, Edward, 4, 8.
 Henrey, James, 612.
 Henrico, Va., 601, 609, 616.
 Henry James, Serj., 338, 340.
 Henry, Miles, 190.
 Henry, Nathaniel, Lieut., 403, 407, 412, 413, 417.
 Henshaw, Samuel, 503.
 Hensley, Joseph, 614.
 Henson, William, 582, 586.
 Herald, Henry, Qr.-Mastr.-Serj., 40, 42.
 Herdy, James, 595.
 Herington, Andrew, 64.
 Herington, Daniel, 64.
 Herrick, Elijah, 260.
 Herrick, Ephraim, 110, 114, 120.
 Herriman, Page, 318.
 Herring, Benjamin, Ensign, 433.
 Herring, Thomas, 228.
 Herrington, Abijah, 296.
 Hervey, John, 338, 342.
 Hess, Balter, 570, 571.
 Hetherington, John, 554.
 Hetherley, Thomas, 595.
 Hewet, Charles, 26.
 Hewett, William, 318.
 Heywood, Benjamin, Pay Master, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251.
 Heywood, Benjamin, 262, 264, 266.
 Heywood, Edward, Serj., 286.
 Hickcock, Luther, 176.
 Hicken, George, 208, 212.
 Hickerson, William, 8.
 Hickey, Daniel, 164.
 Hickinson, William, 4.
 Hicks, David, 127, 614.
 Hicks, Zadoc, 127.
 Hickson, James, 596.
 Hicson, James, 596.
 Higdon, William, 148.
 Higgins, Andrew, 214.
 Higgins, Frederick, 550.
 Higgins, James, 532.
 Higgins, John, 554.
 Higgins, Jonathan, 448.
 Higgins, Patrick, 502.
 Higgins, Thomas, 540.
 Higgs, Henry, 4, 8.
 Highlands, 424.
 Hildreth, Michael, Serj., 172.
 Hildreth, Zachariah, Serj., 194.
 Hiliff, Jacob, Serj., 628.
 Hill, Abijah, 174.
 Hill, Caleb, 622.
 Hill, David, 314.
 Hill, Edmund, 612.
 Hill, George, 500.
 Hill, Henry, 432, 640.
 Hill, Jeremiah, Capt., 180.
 Hill, Jesse, 164.
 Hill, John B., 171.
 Hill, Jonathan, 115, 222, 226.
 Hill, Moses, 164, 310.
 Hill, Richard, Serj., 234.
 Hill, Samuel, 228.
 Hill, Spencer, 634.
 Hill, Toney, 56.
 Hill, Whitney, 308.
 Hill, Zedekiah, 164.
 Hillard, Thomas, 618.
 Hiller, Robert, 540.
 Hills, Benjamin, 216.
 Hillsborough, N. C., 144, 145, 149, 150.
 Hillsey, Joseph, 326, 330, 336.
 Hilt, John, 565.
 Hincer, Josiah, Corp., 266.
 Hind, Benjamin, 260.
 Hinder, Frederick, 484, 488.
 Hindman, John, 524.
 Hines, Serj., 496.
 Hines, Thomas, 420.
 Hinman, Joseph, 192, 193.
 Hipkinstall, James, 640.
 Hirkie, William, 524.
 Hise, John, 546.
 Hitchcock, Aaron, 260.
 Hitchcock, Eliada, 214.
 Hitchcock, Jason, Corp., 52.
 Hitchings, Nathan, 256.
 Hiwell, John, 1st Lieut., 160.
 Hix, Daniel, Corp., 590.
 Hixon, Amos, Serj., 324, 328.
 Hoar, Jonathan, Serj., 166.
 Hobbie, George, 327, 331, 334.
 Hobbs, Dreury, 640.
 Hobby, John, Lieut., 194, 196.
 Hobby, William, Serj., 266.
 Hodgdon, John, 484, 488.

- Hodge, Ebenezer, 278.
 Hodge, Francis, 14.
 Hodge, James, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.
 Hodgins, Samuel, 638.
 Hogan, Dennis, Corp., 24.
 Hogans, Thomas, 640.
 Hogenboom, Mathias, 491.
 Hogg, Ebenezer, Ensign, 180.
 Hogg, George, 316.
 Holbert, Aaron, 448.
 Holbrook, Calvin, 100, 106, 108.
 Holbrook, Ebenezer, Capt., 108.
 Holbrook, Ebenezer, 106.
 Holbrook, Ebenezer, Jr., 115.
 Holbrook, Ephraim, 112.
 Holbrook, John, 108.
 Holbrook, Jonathan, Corp., 162.
 Holbrook, Jonathan, 308.
 Holbrook, Joseph, 310.
 Holbrook, Joshua, 308.
 Holbrook, Nathan, Lieut., 255, 259.
 Holbrook, Nathaniel, Lieut., 240, 248, 250.
 Holbrook, Silas, 222.
 Holburt, Joseph, 600, 604.
 Holcomb, Consider, 58.
 Holcomb, Matthew, 312.
 Holcomb, Zaccheus, 76.
 Holden, Abel, Capt., 240, 243, 247, 248, 249, 258, 260.
 Holden, Benjamin, Col., 187.
 Holden, J., Capt., 264.
 Holden, John, Lieut., 240, 249, 250, 255, 261, 264.
 Holden, John, 64.
 Holden, Joseph, 302.
 Holden, Levi, Ensign, 240; Lieut., 249.
 Holden, Mass., 253, 254.
 Holden, Nathaniel, Lieut., 168, 170.
 Holden, Samuel, 252, 254.
 Holdridge, Dudley, Lieut., 484.
 Holdridge, John, Ensign, 223, 226.
 Holdridge, William, 128.
 Holman, Anthony, 565.
 Holman, Eliphalet, 238.
 Holman, George, 565.
 Holland, Drury, 590.
 Holland, Ephraim, 296.
 Holland, Ivory, Lieut., 232.
 Holland, Park., Lieut., 232.
 Holland, Robert, 314.
 Holliday, James, 540.
 Hollis, N. H., 170, 171.
 Hollisnau, Kindred, 582, 586.
 Holloway, George, 640.
 Holmes, Bartlett, 620.
 Holmes, Benjamin, 20.
 Holmes, David, 102.
 Holmes, Henry, 565.
 Holmes, John, 322, 582, 586.
 Holmes, Jonathan, Serj., 234.
 Holmes, Jonathan, 112, 120, 501.
 Holmes, Lewis, 636.
 Holmes, Nathaniel, 100, 125.
 Holmes, Nathaniel, Jr., 105.
 Holmes, Peter, 462.
 Holmes, Thomas, 456, 540.
 Holms, Jonathan, 112.
 Holt, Asa, 314.
 Holt, Josiah, 111.
 Holt, Lewis, 562.
 Holt, Mica Jah, Corp., 620.
 Homer, John, 476.
 Homer, Stevens, Jr., 300.
 Homont, Thomas, 600, 604.
 Hone, William, Serj., 446.
 Hood, John, 266.
 Hoofman, Ludwick, 524.
 Hooghkirk, John, Lieut., 351, 379, 385, 389.
 Hooghteling, Philip, Capt., 497.
 Hooker, Azel, 164.
 Hooker, Zibeon, Lieut., 232.
 Hooker, Zebeon, 162, 308.
 Hooper, Jacob R., 446.
 Hooper, James, 312.
 Hooper, John, 156.
 Hoornbeck, Jacob, Capt., 494.
 Hoornbeck, Philip, Ensign, 494.
 Hoos, Hendrick, 228.
 Hoosick, N. Y., 435.
 Hopkins, William, 270.
 Hopkingstock, 640.
 Hopp, Abraham, 434.
 Hopper, Henry, 230.
 Hopper, Peter, 458.
 Hoppins, Benjamin, Capt., 572.
 Horan, Phanton, 38.
 Horn, Abraham, Serj., 520.
 Horn, Frederick, 524.
 Horn, Harcull, 505.
 Horn, Phanton, 34.
 Horn, Simon, Serj., 594.
 Horseley, James, 640.
 Horse Neck, Conn., 72.
 Hortley, Col., 539.
 Horton, Daniel, 600, 604.
 Horton, Elisha, Serj., 262, 264, 266.
 Horton, Syles, 476.
 Hoskins, Preserved, 292.
 Hoskins, Rudolph, 146.
 Hoskins, Samuel, 292.
 Hoskins, William, Corp., 290.
 Hosmer, Prentis, Lieut., 58.
 Houck, Nathaniel, 486.
 Houdin, Michael G., Capt., 232.

- Houff, John, 386.
 Hough, Joseph, Serj., 594.
 Houghton, Benjamin, 164, 310.
 Houghton, Elisha, Serj., 278.
 Houghton, Jonathan, 296.
 Houghton, Joseph, 296.
 Houghton, Joseph Jr., 296, 300.
 Houser, Ludwick, 546.
 Houses, John, Capt., 314.
 Houston, John, 508.
 Houxly, James, 432.
 Hovenor, 430.
 Hover, Anothony, 16.
 Hovey, Ebenezer, 262.
 Hovey, Samuel, Serj., 174.
 How, Solomon, 296.
 How, William, 264.
 Howard, Caleb, 202.
 Howard, Elijah, 130.
 Howard, Ephraim, 325, 330, 334, 336.
 Howard, Henry, 630.
 Howard, John, 206.
 Howard, Joseph, Corp., 325, 329.
 Howard, Joseph, 150.
 Howard, Josiah, 278.
 Howard, Timothy, 208.
 Howard, William, 114, 234, 509.
 Howe, Alexander, 592.
 Howe, John, Corp., 624.
 Howe, Maj. Gen., 159, 579.
 Howe, Robert, Maj. Gen., 218.
 Howe, Zadock, Lieut., 128.
 Howell, Daniel, 602, 606.
 Howell, Griffiths, Corp., 32.
 Howell, Samuel, Corp., 474.
 Howell, Seth, 95.
 Howell, Thomas, 634.
 Howes, John, 501.
 Howes, Samuel, 300.
 Howle, Thomas, 634.
 Hoyat, John, 174.
 Hoyer, Alexander, 592.
 Hubbard, Abel, 128.
 Hubbard, Ebenezer, 110.
 Hubbard, Mathew, 56.
 Hubbard, Roswell, 130.
 Hubbard, Selah, 130.
 Hubbard, Timothy, 130.
 Hubbardston, Mass., 259.
 Hubbell, Jekiel, 503.
 Huber, Benjamin, 596.
 Hubler, John, 524.
 Hudson, Charles, 274.
 Hudson, Daniel, 64.
 Hudson, Stephen, 274.
 Hudson, Timothy, 134.
 Huestis, Charles, 502.
 Huff, Daniel, 268.
 Huff, James, 596.
 Huff, William, 596.
 Hughes, Edmund, 614.
 Hughes, George, 640.
 Hughes, Joseph, 584, 588.
 Hughes, Michael, 4.
 Hughes, Miles, 506.
 Hughes, Peter, Lieut., 517.
 Hughes, Timothy, Capt., 32, 36, 39.
 Hughs, William, 148.
 Hulick, Peter, 499.
 Hull, Benjamin, Corp., 325, 329.
 Hull, Eliakim, 52.
 Hummel, Jury, Lieut., 494.
 Humphrey, Alexander, Serj., 468, 470.
 Humphrey, Benjamin, 230.
 Humphrey, Samuel, Corp., 106.
 Humphrey, Samuel, 96, 100, 102, 104, 470.
 Humphrey, William, 262.
 Humphries, George, 640.
 Humpton, Richard, Col., 548.
 Hunt, Benjamin, 24.
 Hunt, Daniel, Serj., 278.
 Hunt, Joseph, 502.
 Hunt, Nathaniel, 238.
 Hunt, Richard, 610.
 Hunt, Thomas, Lieut., 455.
 Hunter, James, 462, 464.
 Hunter, Robert, Serj., 556.
 Hunter, Robert, Corp., 552.
 Hunter, William, 30.
 Huntington, Ebenezer, Lieut.-Col., 84.
 Huntington, Ebenezer, Gen., 56, 57.
 Huntsman, George, 524.
 Hurley, Arthur, 438, 442.
 Hurly, Bartholomew, 156.
 Huskison, Thomas, Corp., 590.
 Hussey, Peter, 310.
 Hustell, Thomas, 616.
 Hustes, Martin, 560.
 Hutcherson, James, 600, 602.
 Hutchins, Moses, 320.
 Hutchins, Nathaniel, Capt., 316, 317.
 Hutchins, William, Lieut., 317.
 Hutchinson, Israel, Col., 185, 186, 188, 193.
 Hutchinson, Jonathan, 86.
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 56.
 Hutchison, William, 614.
 Hutton, James, Serj., 138.
 Hutton, William, Corp., 138.
 Hyer, John, 344.
 Hyett, Henry, 34, 38.
 Hyland, Benjamin, 184.

- Hyland, William, 184.
 Hyle, Coenrat, 434.
 Hyman, Reuben, 276.
 Hynes, Peter, 185.
 Hynes, Thomas, 346, 352, 358, 380, 388.
 Hyrne, Henry, Capt., 578.
 Imphelt, Joseph, 562.
 Ingalls, Asa, 115.
 Ingalls, Benjamin, 96, 102, 104.
 Ingalls, Calvin, 100, 104, 109, 125.
 Ingalls, Clark, 125.
 Ingalls, Corp., 103.
 Ingalls, Darius, 92, 96, 102, 104, 111, 118, 121, 123, 124.
 Ingalls, David, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114, 116, 120, 125.
 Ingalls, Elisha, 126.
 Ingalls, James, 105, 124.
 Ingalls, Jebadiah, Jr., 94, 96
 Ingalls, John, 100, 108, 111, 304.
 Ingalls, Joseph, 202, 304.
 Ingalls, Lavenus, 118.
 Ingalls, Lemuel, Corp., 104.
 Ingalls, Lemuel, 94, 96, 98, 105, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124, 125.
 Ingalls, Luther, 103, 116, 122.
 Ingalls, Nathaniel, 171, 304.
 Ingalls, Pelatiah, 92, 96, 105, 114.
 Ingalls, Peter, 111, 114.
 Ingalls, Samuel, 113, 116, 120, 122, 124.
 Ingalls, Simeon, Serj., 104, 106.
 Ingalls, Simeon, 92, 96, 98, 100, 111, 114, 116, 121, 122, 124, 125.
 Ingalls, Thomas, Corp., 112.
 Ingalls, Thomas, 110.
 Ingalls, William, 114.
 Ingalls, Zebadiah, Capt., 69, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 119, 122.
 Ingalls, Zebadiah Jr., 115, 116, 121, 122.
 Ingersoll, George, Lieut., 28, 160.
 Inglesbee, John, 260.
 Ingleth, Richard, 504.
 Inglis, Hudson, 501.
 Inglis, James, 502.
 Inglis, M., 501.
 Invalid Corps, 636-638.
 Ireland, 395.
 Ireland, John, 140.
 Irons, John, 146, 624.
 Irvine, Andrew, Lieut., 536.
 Irvine, William, Col., 529, 535, 536, 537, 539, 543, 544, 552, 557.
 Irwin, John, 550.
 Isaacs, Isaac, Serj., 397.
 Isaacs, Solomon, 532.
 Isbell, Pendleton, 634.
 Iselen, Henry, 642.
 Ishmail, Benjamin, 540.
 Isling, Lemuel, 110.
 Ives, John, 72.
 Ivorey, James, 484, 488.
 Jackman, John, Serj., 24.
 Jackson, Basil, Lieut., 578.
 Jackson, Daniel, 1st Lieut., 160.
 Jackson, Ebenezer, 2nd Lieut., 160.
 Jackson, Henry, Col., 194, 195, 196.
 Jackson, Isaac, 292.
 Jackson, John, 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Jackson, Joseph, 192, 193.
 Jackson, Nathan, 252.
 Jackson, Peter, 632.
 Jackson, Robert, 472.
 Jackson, Thomas, Capt., 158.
 Jackson, William, 472.
 Jackways, Samuel, 590.
 Jackways, William, 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Jacobs, Abraham, 500.
 Jacobs, Benjamin, 640.
 Jacobs, Easop, 270.
 Jacobs, Henry, 632.
 Jacobs, Joshua, Capt., 185.
 Jacobs, Tunes, 501.
 Jacobs, Whiteman, 187.
 Jagger, Reuben, Serj., 155.
 James, William, 547.
 Jang, Malick, 57.
 Jansen, Cornelius J., Capt., 430, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441, 444, 445.
 Jansen, Dirk, 490.
 Jaquish, Nehemiah, 174.
 Jaquith, Timothy, 230.
 Jarret, Robert, 540.
 Jarvis, Arthur, 499.
 Jarvis, Mr., 508.
 Jarvis, Richard, Serj., 558.
 Jasper, William, Quar.-mast. Serj., 580, 584.
 Jefferds, Samuel, 1st Lieut., 160.
 Jeffords, Joseph, 176.
 Jeffries, William, 640.
 Jenkins, Calvin, 56.
 Jenkins, James, 628.
 Jenkins, Josiah, Lieut., 178.
 Jenkins, Josiah, Ensign, 178.
 Jenkins, William, 622.
 Jenks, Mr., 186, 188.
 Jenks, Thomas, 214.
 Jenners, Samuel, 174.
 Jennings, John, 206, 210.
 Jennings, Lebbeus, 166.
 Jennison, Samuel, Quarter-Master, 242, 246.

- Jessup, Edward, 56.
 Jewett, David, 214.
 Jewett, Enoch, 171.
 Jewett, Joseph, 296.
 Jewett, Samuel, 296, 300.
 Jinkens, Joseph, 148.
 Jobs, John, 503.
 John, Francis, 352, 358, 382, 386.
 Johnes, Thomas, 456.
 Johns, Benjamin, 72.
 Johnson, Archibald, Serj., 144.
 Johnson, Archibald, 595.
 Johnson, Benedict, 140.
 Johnson, Col., 83.
 Johnson, Daniel, Corp., 464.
 Johnson, Daniel, 460.
 Johnson, Edward, Serj., 218.
 Johnson, Edward, 276, 636.
 Johnson, Francis, 4, 8.
 Johnson, Isaac, 344.
 Johnson, Israel, Serj., 58.
 Johnson, Jacob, 258.
 Johnson, James, Ensign, 475.
 Johnson, James, 640.
 Johnson, John, Serj., 46.
 Johnson, John, 210, 498, 502, 505, 506.
 Johnson, Jonas, 274.
 Johnson, Joseph, 640.
 Johnson, Martin, Lieut., 338, 340.
 Johnson, Martin, 338, 342.
 Johnson, Orringh, 220.
 Johnson, Rufus, 69.
 Johnson, Samuel, 194, 456, 598.
 Johnson, Thomas, 312.
 Johnson, Timothy, 276.
 Johnson, William, 456, 598.
 Johnston, Ebenezer, 488.
 Johnston, Francis, Col., 548, 549, 551.
 Johnston, James, 278, 634.
 Johnston, Jasper, 278.
 Johnston, John, 278, 626.
 Johnston, Robert, 500.
 Johnston, Thomas, 540.
 Johnston, William, Capt. Lieut., 28, 158.
 Johnston, William, 499, 546.
 Joice, Richard, 532.
 Jones, Burnwell, 616.
 Jones, Burrell, 582, 586.
 Jones, Ebenezer, 327, 331, 334.
 Jones, Henry, 220.
 Jones, Isaac, 130, 148.
 Jones, Jacob, 640.
 Jones, James, 582, 586.
 Jones, Joel, 640.
 Jones, John, Serj., 634.
 Jones, John, 26, 326, 330, 336.
 Jones, Jonathan, 174.
 Jones, Joseph, 458, 476, 516, 518.
 Jones, Peter, Corp., 12.
 Jones, Philip, Corp., 546.
 Jones, Philip, 142.
 Jones, Richard, 612.
 Jones, Samuel, Lieut., 618.
 Jones, Samuel, Serj., 214.
 Jones, Samuel, 86.
 Jones, Seth, 448.
 Jones, Silvester, Lieut., 288.
 Jones, Solomon, Corp., 274.
 Jones, Solomon, 172.
 Jones, Thomas, 119, 458.
 Jones, William, 2, 6, 608, 634, 640.
 Jordan, Daniel, 582, 586.
 Jordan, David, 282, 284.
 Jordan, Jonas, 630.
 Jordan, Solomon, Corp., 282, 284.
 Jordon, Martin, 220.
 Jost, Martin, 524.
 Joy, Samuel, 452.
 Joyce, William, 150.
 Judd, Elias, 132.
 Judkins, Philip, 312.
 Juniata, Pa., 560.
 Justice, John, Serj., 546.
 Kachlin, Andrew, Lieut., 518.
 Kanady, James, 532.
 Kannely, Patrick, 390, 394.
 Karr, William, 502.
 Kausler, John, 568, 570.
 Kautsman, Nicholas, 524.
 Kavanagh, John, 556.
 Kearsey, Edmond, 590.
 Keary, Arthur, 565.
 Keder, Adam, 452.
 Keen, John, 640.
 Keenan, Nicholas, 550.
 Keep, Jabez, Corp., 228.
 Keitch, William, Lieut., 495.
 Keith, Ephraim, Serj., 194.
 Keith, Tehabod, 22.
 Keller, Nicholas, 348, 352, 358.
 Kelley, John, 314.
 Kelley, Jonathan, 318.
 Kelley, Maurice, 452.
 Kelley, Patrick, 547.
 Kelley, Thomas, 640.
 Kellogg, Bradford, 76.
 Kellow, William, Serj., 144.
 Kellum, John, 552.
 Kelly, Charles, 559.
 Kelly, Craig, 500.
 Kelly, Dennis, Corp., 144.
 Kelly, John, 206, 210.
 Kelly, Kern, 554.

- Kelly, Patrick, Corp., 397, 402, 408, 412.
 Kelly, Patrick, 392, 394, 398, 560.
 Kelsey, Giles, 318.
 Kelsey, Noah, 56, 70, 72, 74, 78, 82.
 Kelso, John, 500.
 Kemp, Joseph, 171.
 Kemp, Solomon, 171.
 Kemp, William, 640.
 Kemper, Jacob, Capt. Lieut., 160.
 Kemper, Jacob, Lieut., 25, 27.
 Kemper, Jacob, Corp., 508.
 Kemper, Jacob, Jr., 499.
 Kenard, John, 516, 518.
 Kendal, Hezekiah, Serj., 168.
 Kendrick, John, Lieut., 296.
 Kendrick, John, 500.
 Kennedy, James, 532.
 Kennedy, Samuel, Ensign, 536.
 Kennon, Roger, 547.
 Kent, Conn., 70, 72.
 Kent, Titus, 64.
 Kerberger, Philip, 476.
 Ketcham, David, 34.
 Ketcham, John, 452.
 Ketteltas, W., 505, 506.
 Kettle, Samuel J., 270.
 Key, Henry, Serj., 606.
 Key, James, 632.
 Keyes, Danforth, Col., 289, 292.
 Keyes, Ebenezer, 260.
 Keyes, Thomas, 276.
 Keyser, Henry, 380.
 Keyser, Valentine, Serj., 566.
 Kidd, Alexander, Serj., 362, 418.
 Kidd, Alexander, 370, 371, 376, 377.
 Kidd, William, 614.
 Kidder, Daniel, 310.
 Kidder, Jonathan, 280.
 Kilgor, James, 310.
 Killam, Joseph, Capt., 232.
 Killicut, Thomas, 171.
 Killwell, Thomas, 532.
 Kimball, Asa, 124.
 Kimball, Corp., 125.
 Kimball, Jared, 90.
 Kmball, Josiah, 92, 115, 116, 121, 123, 125.
 Kimball, John, 90, 110.
 Kimball, Libeus, 111, 121.
 Kimble, Josias, 624.
 Kincade, Robert, 592.
 Kincaid, William, 398, 404, 410, 416.
 King, Adam, 342.
 King, Anthony, 326, 330, 334.
 King, Charles, 524, 640.
 King, Ezra, 264, 266.
 King, Ezra, Jr., 264, 266.
 King George, Co. Va., 599, 606, 609, 613, 614, 616.
 King, Isaac, 126.
 King, Jacob, 338, 342.
 King, James, 596.
 King, John, Ensign, 528.
 King, John, 502, 547, 634.
 King, Joshua, Serj., 204, 210.
 King, Moses, 264, 266.
 King & Queen, Co. Va., 609, 611.
 King, Stephen, 608.
 King, Thomas, 146.
 King, William, 352, 382, 386, 603, 611.
 Kingsbridge, N. Y., 483.
 Kingston, 323.
 Kinkade, William, 378.
 Kinne, Amos, 99, 109, 111.
 Kinne, Nathan, Corp., 112.
 Kinne, Nathan, 110.
 Kinneer, Amos, 95.
 Kinner, Jonathan, 452.
 Kinney, Amos, 106.
 Kinney, Benjamin, 260.
 Kinnie, Nathan, Serj., 92, 96, 116, 120.
 Kinsey, Patrick, 547.
 Kinyon, Thomas, 206, 210.
 Kip, Garrit, 509.
 Kip, Henry H., 502.
 Kirby, Patrick, 626.
 Kirk, George, 602, 604.
 Kirclin, Michael, 156.
 Kirtland, John, 86.
 Kittridge, Nathaniel, 174.
 Klein, Daniel, 568.
 Knapp, Benjamin, 430, 434.
 Knapp, James, 70, 74.
 Knapp, Jonas, 56.
 Knapp, Jones, Corp., 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Kniffin, Amos, 458.
 Knight, John, 560.
 Knight, John J., 382, 386.
 Knight, Wentworth, 282, 284.
 Knight, William, 258.
 Knowland, William, 262.
 Knowles, Charles, Cap. Lieut., 160.
 Knowlton, John, 230.
 Knowlton, Jonathan, Corp., 296.
 Knox, David, 258.
 Knox, G., 25.
 Knox, Henry, Brig.-Gen., 26, 157, 158, 159.
 Kowan, Archibald, 636.
 Krak, Godlieb, 434.
 Kronkhite, John, 362, 374, 375, 398, 402, 408, 413, 418.
 Kronkhite, Patrick, Corp., 362, 370, 371, 412, 418.

- Kronkhite, Patrick, 370, 371, 376, 377.
 Kuns, George, 524.
 Kuns, Michael, 524.
 Kutzler, Henrich, 569.
 Kyle, William, Serj., 528.
 Kyle, William, 532.
- Labar, Leonard, 522.
 Labar, Melchor, 522.
 La Barre, John, 630.
 Lacey, Joseph, 326, 330, 334.
 Ladd, Capt., 322.
 Ladd, Joseph, Corp., 436, 442.
 Ladson, Thomas, Capt., 578.
 Laffen, Samuel, 230.
 Laffin, James, 64.
 Lain, William, 476.
 Lake, William, 56.
 Lalancet, John, 434.
 Lamb, Asa, 90.
 Lamb, Gideon, Col., 512, 514.
 Lambertson, Simon, 501.
 Lamotte, Michael, 634.
 Lamson, Jonathan, Corp., 262, 264, 266.
 Land, Benjamin, 598.
 Land, Moses, 598.
 Landers, Ebenezer, 478.
 Landese, David, 560.
 Landress, Joseph, 216.
 Lane, Allin, 86.
 Lane, Jabez, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 263.
 Lane, Richard, 616.
 Lane, Timothy, 16.
 Lane, William, Corp., 254.
 Lane, William, 336.
 Laney, Michael, 312.
 Lang, Benjamin, 184, 192, 193.
 Langdon, Charles, 640.
 Langdon, Daniel, 641.
 Langdon, William, 641.
 Langham, William, 12.
 Lanive, Samuel, 590.
 Lansing, Evert, 438, 442.
 Lansing, Jacob J., Depy. M. M., 77, 133.
 Larkin, Edmund, 298.
 Larkin, Edward, 592.
 Larkin, John, 298, 300.
 La Rochelle, Michael, 632.
 Larrabee, Jonathan, 214.
 La Rue, Anthony, 632.
 Lasey, Daniel, 618.
 Lashbrooks, William, 90.
 Lashly, William, 560.
 Latham, John, 505.
- Laughlan, Robert, 568.
 Laughlan, William, 568.
 Laughlin, James, 72, 74.
 Lauler, Martin, 340, 342.
 Law, James, 278.
 Law, Thomas, 278.
 Lawless, William, Capt., 575.
 Lawrence, Jacob, 630.
 Lawrence, Nicholas, 630.
 Lawrence, Peter, 4, 8.
 Lawrence, William, 478, 630.
 Lawrey, John, 312.
 Lawson, Henry, 638.
 Lawson, Thomas, Corp., 528.
 Lawson, Thomas, 532.
 Lawson, William, 502.
 Lawton, Isaac, 126.
 Lawton, Joseph, 573.
 Lawton, William, 232.
 Lawyer, James, 124.
 Leach, George, 186, 192.
 Leaycroft, Robert, 500, 513.
 League, James, 620.
 Lealand, Baruch, 164, 310.
 Lealand, Caleb, 308.
 Lealand, Hopestill, 308.
 Lealand, Jeremiah, Corp., 162.
 Lealand, Jeremiah, 310.
 Lealand, Joshua, Lieut., 162.
 Lealand, Joshua, 308.
 Leall, John, Corp., 596.
 Learnard, Moses, 252.
 Learwood, Archibald, 590.
 Learwood, Josiah, 592.
 Leason, James, 57.
 Leaton, James, 582, 586.
 Leatten, William, 318.
 Leaverling, Wickert, 565.
 Leavit, Nathaniel, 193.
 Lebeauss, Peter, 156.
 Le Brun, Andrew, 630.
 Le Carra, Mark, 156.
 Le Clair, Nicholas, 156.
 Le Count, Samuel, 547.
 Ledyard, Benjamin, Maj., 350, 351, 355, 356, 357, 361.
 Ledyard, Isaac, 501, 508.
 Lee, Andrew, Lieut., 484, 487, 488.
 Lee, Edward, 230.
 Lee, Ezra, Lieut., 49.
 Lee, Thomas, Capt., 474, 483.
 Lee, William, 614.
 Lee, William R., Col., 198, 199, 202.
 Leech, James, 547.
 Leesburg, Va., 601, 603, 614.
 Lefcey, Shadrack, 641.
 Lefever, Matthew, Lieut., 495.
 Lefever, Simeon, Lieut., 495.
 Lefoy, Thomas, 503, 505.

- Leftwich, Joel, 590.
 Leftwich, John, Serj., 590.
 Legg, Abijah, 256.
 Legg, Abner, 256.
 Legg, Reuben, 121.
 Leggett, Abraham, Ensign, 461,
 469, 471.
 Lemasny, Daniel, 206.
 Lemon, Patrick, 626.
 Lenox, Charles, 636.
 Lent, Hercules, 438.
 Lent, Isaac, Serj., 474.
 Lent, Moses, 438, 442.
 Leonard, Amos, 268.
 Leonard, Asa, 130.
 Leonard, Jeffery, 503.
 Leonard, Job, 134.
 Leonard, Nathaniel, 324.
 Leonard, Robert, 438, 442.
 Leprade, John, 616.
 Le Rekoresence, Arnold, 632.
 Lesslie, Alexander, 498.
 Lessly, George, 282, 284.
 Lester, Joseph, 618.
 Lester, Thomas, 503.
 Lesure, Gideon, Corp., 252.
 Lesure, Gideon, 256.
 Lesure, Stephen, 256.
 Lesure, William, 256.
 Levashe, St. Marie de, Lieut., 578.
 Leverson, John, 624.
 Levett, Wadlah, 236.
 Levi, Abraham, 636.
 Lewis, Archibald, Lieut., 178.
 Lewis, Archibald, Ensign, 178.
 Lewis, Chauncey, 130.
 Lewis, Curtis, 216.
 Lewis, Foster, 499.
 Lewis, Henry, Serj., 378, 384.
 Lewis, Henry, 346, 352, 358, 510,
 511, 513.
 Lewis, Isaac, 130.
 Lewis, Isaac, 34.
 Lewis, Jacob, 72, 74, 78, 82, 554.
 Lewis, Jonathan, 148.
 Lewis, Joseph, 86.
 Lewis, Levi, 198, 202.
 Lewis, Morgan, 504, 506.
 Lewis, Peter, 430.
 Lewis, Reuben, 304.
 Lewis, Richard, Serj., 138, 594.
 Lewis, Samuel, Ensign, 447.
 Lewis, Samuel, 306.
 Lewis, Stephen, 547.
 Lewis, Thomas, 338, 342.
 Lewis, William, 64, 216.
 Liester, Michael, 430.
 Lilley, Benjamin, 264.
 Lilley, Joseph, 176.
 Lilley, Reuben, Ensign, 240; Lieut.,
 249.
 Lilley, Turner, 268.
 Lillie, John, Capt., 158.
 Lilly, Hugh, 554.
 Lilly, James, 338, 342.
 Limbaker, John, 438, 442.
 Lincoln, Brig.-Gen., 569.
 Lincoln, Jonah, Corp., 290.
 Lincoln, Nicols, 290.
 Lincoln, Silvester, 292.
 Lincoln, Simeon, Serj., 128.
 Lincoln, William, 272.
 Lindsay, Walter, Serj., 548.
 Lindsey, David, 172.
 Lines, Charles, 270.
 Lings, James, 614.
 Linnagar, Edward, 12.
 Linnahan, Jeremiah, 616.
 Lining, Charles, Capt., 578.
 Linscott, Theodore, 214.
 Linsey, Henry, 72.
 Lipscomb, Morning, 620.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 620.
 List, John, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377.
 Liswell, John, Lieut., 25, 160.
 Litchfield, 313.
 Litchfield, Conn., 70, 75, 79.
 Littell, Eleazer, 502.
 Litteral, Richard, 640.
 Little, Benjamin, 34, 38.
 Little Britain, Conn., 46, 477.
 Little, Nicholas, 540.
 Littlehale, Ezra, 171, 304.
 Littlehale, James, 304.
 Liveley, Godrill, 630.
 Livingston, Abraham, Capt., 40, 42,
 44, 46.
 Livingston, Henry G., 504.
 Livingston, James, Col., 33, 36, 40,
 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47.
 Livingston, Peter, V. B., 492.
 Livingston, Richard, Lieut.-Col.,
 40, 42.
 Livingston, Robert, 8.
 Lloyd, James, Lieut., 16.
 Lloyd, John, 628.
 Lloyd, Richard, 602, 606.
 Loatwell, Ephraim, 56.
 Lock, Ebenezer, 286.
 Locket, Benjamin, 640.
 Lockhart, William, 344, 640.
 Locklin, Aorgan, 618.
 Locks, James, 72.
 Lockwood, Eliphilet, 501, 504.
 Lockwood, John, 478.
 Loder, Daniel, 478.
 Loder, William, 34, 38.
 Loftes, John, 618.

- Loftey, Abraham, 192.
 Lomms, Grove, 76.
 London, 601.
 Londonderry, N. H., 314.
 Long, Gideon, 560.
 Long, James, 256.
 Long, Jeremiah, 562.
 Long, John, 596.
 Long, Joseph, 256.
 Lonsberry, Edward, Ensign, 494.
 Loomis, Roger, 130.
 Loomis, Samuel, 130.
 Loose, Arnold, 566.
 Lord, Benjamin, Corp., 32.
 Lord, Benjamin, 123.
 Lord, Dr., 100.
 Lord, Elisha, 123.
 Lord, Elisha, Jr., 94, 98, 104, 123.
 Lord, Jonathan, 34, 38.
 Lord, Joseph, 96.
 Loshee, Peter, 502.
 Loshiear, Abraham, 502.
 Lott, Abraham, 505.
 Lott, Andrew, 506.
 Loudon, Va., 597, 599, 601, 603,
 605, 606, 607, 612, 613.
 Louisa, Va., 601, 613.
 Loux, Hendrick, 448.
 Love, David, Serj., 446.
 Love, Samuel, 540.
 Love, William, 641.
 Lovekin, Benjamin, 296.
 Lovell, George, 620.
 Lovely, Joshua, 4, 8.
 Lovely, Thomas, 624.
 Lovitt, John, 486.
 Low, Benjamin, Lieut., 495.
 Low, Charles, 498.
 Low, Peter, 506.
 Low, Peter, Jr., 504.
 Low, Robert, 600, 602.
 Low, Thomas, 312.
 Low, William, 72.
 Lowader, William, 38.
 Lower, Henry, 508.
 Lower, Jacob, 509.
 Lower, John, 502.
 Lowrey, James, 540.
 Loyal, Edward, Corp., 32, 36.
 Lucas, Edward, Lieut., 642.
 Lucas, George, 540.
 Lucas, William, Lieut., 642.
 Luce, Ephraim, 486, 490.
 Luckett, David, Ensign, 144.
 Ludlow, Beazer, 272.
 Ludlow, William, 34.
 Luffer, John, 146.
 Luis, Jacob, 82. See Lewis, Jacob.
 Lumkin, Moore, 600, 604.
 Lumley, William, 608.
 Lummis, Samuel, 57.
 Lumpkin, More, 620.
 Lund, Charles, 595.
 Lund, Jesse, 280.
 Lund, Samuel, 171, 304.
 Lunenburg, Va., 597, 599, 605.
 Lunt, John, 260.
 Lush, Richard, Dep. Mus. Mas., 259,
 439, 445, 481.
 Lushwait, William, 498.
 Luster, William, 641.
 Lynde, Benjamin, Lieut., 249.
 Lynds, Benjamin, Ensign, 255.
 Lynn, 323.
 Lynsen, Daniel, 503.
 Lyon, Aaron, Serj., 198, 202.
 Lyon, Abel, 94, 98, 103, 109, 120,
 123.
 Lyon, Ebenezer, 296, 300.
 Lyon, Jacob, Lieut., 180.
 Lyon, Jonathan, 95.
 Lyon, Josiah, Corp., 222, 226.
 Lyon, Samuel, 90.
 Lyon, Stephen, 554.
 Lyon, Thomas, 92, 96, 98, 100, 103,
 104, 108, 122, 125.
 Lyskern, Samuel, 176.

 McANulty, John, 504.
 McArthur, James, 641.
 McBride, John, 584, 588, 626.
 McCain, Samuel, 486, 488.
 McCalester, Archibald, Lieut., 144.
 McCall, William, Corp., 144.
 McCanlis, John, 641.
 McCann, Patrick, 624.
 McCant, Michael, 498.
 McCartney, John, 532.
 McCarty, Daniel, 557.
 McCarty, Dennis, 434, 484, 488.
 McCay, Daniel, Ensn., 232.
 McCay, Daniel, Corp., 280, 284.
 McClarning, John, 478.
 McClean, James, 632.
 McClelan, Hugh S., 502.
 McCline, Patrick, 636.
 McCloud, Anguish, 302.
 McClure, Andrew, Serj., 324, 328,
 332.
 McCollam, John, 540.
 McCollum, Reuben, 364, 372, 376,
 377, 420.
 McConnell, Matthew, 554.
 McConnell, Michael, 532.
 McConnelly, Hugh, 436, 442.
 McCord, Alexander, Serj. Mast., 40,
 42, 46.

- McCord, Alexander, 34.
 McCormack, Dennis, 138.
 McCormack, James, 382, 388.
 McCormack, John, 144.
 McCormack, William, Corp., 538.
 McCormack, William, 540, 642.
 McCoy, Gilbert, 532.
 McCoy, James, 498.
 McCoy, John, 501, 551.
 McCoy, Thomas, Ensign, 528.
 McCoy, Thomas, 532.
 McCracken, John, 551.
 McCrea, Adam, 540.
 McCrea, Samuel, 540.
 McCreery, Laurence, 554.
 McCreery, Thomas, 554.
 McCue, Patrick, 390, 394.
 McCullam, John, Ensign, 556.
 McCullam, John, Serj., 552.
 McCullam, Patrick, 557.
 McCullar, James, 276.
 McCullar, John, 274.
 McCullar, William, 274.
 McDaniel, Benjamin, 326, 330, 334.
 McDaniel, Daniel, 484, 488.
 McDonald, Alexander, Serj.-Maj., 580, 584.
 McDonald, Andrew, 314.
 McDonald, Archibald, 554.
 McDonald, Daniel, 484, 488.
 McDonald, David, 500.
 McDonald, John, Lieut., 552.
 McDonald, John, Serj., 580, 584.
 McDonald, Peter, 34.
 McDonald, Raynold, 428.
 McDormitt, Cornelius, 438, 442.
 McDougal, Alexander, Gen., 457.
 McDougal, Alexander, Col., 340, 344.
 McDougal, Alexander, Serj., 436, 440.
 McDougal, Duncan, 508.
 McDougall, John, 502.
 McDougall, Stephen, 502, 505.
 McDowell, Benjamin, 500.
 McDowell, Hugh, 142.
 McDowell, John, 540.
 McDowl, Thomas, 24.
 McEntire, William, 634.
 McEuen, Malcom, 500.
 McEwene, James, 564.
 McFaden, James, Lieut., 2, 6.
 McFarlan, Hosea, 398, 404, 410, 416.
 McFarlan, James, 554.
 McFarland, John, 434.
 McFerran, Samuel, Lieut., 528.
 McPetridge, John, 540.
 McGarra, Michael, 540.
 McGarrihee, Edward, 376, 377.
 McGaryhe, Edward, 372, 373.
 McGee, Andrew, 532.
 McGee, James, 344.
 McGee, John, 532.
 McGee, Thomas, 532.
 McGeers, James, 344.
 McGeorge, James, 628.
 McGill, James, 562.
 McGillegan, Barney, 557.
 McGilligan, Barnabas, 532.
 McGomery, Cornelius, 638.
 McGonagle, Patrick, 18.
 McGowan, William, 532.
 McGown, Samuel, 554.
 McGraw, James, 430.
 McGuier, Owen, 206.
 McGuigan, Michael, Serj., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 418.
 McGuigan, Michael, 364.
 McGuire, Andrew, 636.
 McGuire, William, Ensign, 619.
 Machacke, 517.
 Machet, Peter, 501.
 McIlno, Robert, 540.
 McIntire, Abel, 64.
 McIntire, Thomas, 532.
 McIntire, William, 596.
 McIntyre, James, 490.
 Mack, Stephen, 236.
 Mackay, Alex. A., Serj., 2, 6.
 McKean, Samuel, 486, 488.
 McKee, Andrew, 64.
 McKee, Guyon, 560.
 McKee, Michael, 72.
 McKenney, Alexander, 542.
 McKenney, James, 504.
 McKenny, John, Corp., 338, 342.
 McKenzie, John, 24.
 McKinly, Nathaniel, 500.
 McKinly, Samuel, 503.
 McKinney, James, Serj., 509.
 McKinney, James, 505, 509, 511, 512.
 McKinney, John, Lieut., 565.
 McKinney, John, 338, 342.
 McKinsey, George, Corp., 52.
 McKissock, Daniel, 540.
 McKissock, James, 540.
 McKneel, John, 448.
 McKoy, Annanias, 501, 505.
 Macksfield, Justen, 230.
 McLain, Oliver, 194.
 McLane, Daniel, 1st Lieut., 160.
 McLane, Hugh, 534.
 McLardy, Alexander, Corp., 590.
 McLaughlin, Bernard, Serj., 378, 384.

- McLaughlin, Bernard, 346, 352, 358.
 McLaughlin, Brian, 540.
 McLean, Thomas, 506.
 McLellan, Carey, Lieut., 180.
 McLellan, Plato, 282, 284.
 McLellan, William, Lieut., 180.
 Maclin, John, Serj., 528.
 McLoud, George, 551.
 McLoughlin, Thomas, 171.
 McLouth, John, 290.
 McLouth, Laurence, Serj., 290.
 McLouth, Lewis, 290.
 McLoy, Thomas, 314.
 McLuces, Joshua, 208.
 McMahan, Andrew, 641.
 McManus, William, 398, 404, 408, 416.
 McMasters, Alexander, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377.
 McMellion, William, 169.
 McMichal, John, Serj., 520.
 McMichael, John, Corp., 520.
 McMichael, John, 522.
 McMullan, Charles, 554.
 McMullen, Francis, 551.
 McMullen, Michael, 540.
 McNamara, Patrick, 551.
 McNeal, Neal, Corp., 28.
 McNeal, Paul, 532.
 McNew, Moses, 148.
 McNight, Robert, Serj., 642.
 McNorton, Peter, Serj., 144.
 McNulty, John A., 504.
 Macomber, Matthew, 290.
 McPherson, Alexander, Serj., 558.
 McPherson, Farquhar, 498.
 McVey, Daniel, 490.
 McWilliams, John, 644.
 Maddison, John, 641.
 Madison, William, 622.
 Magaw, Bernard, 636.
 Magee, James, 340.
 Mahon, John, Corp., 560.
 Maiden, David, 620.
 Major, George, 630.
 Maker, Solomon, 448.
 Malbone, Godfrey, Quart.-Mas.-Serj., 575.
 Malcom, Thomas, 48.
 Malcom, W., Col., 32.
 Maldwin, Mass., 313.
 Malehorne, Thomas, 641.
 Mallet, William, 166.
 Malloon, David, 322.
 Malone, John, 499, 598.
 Maloy, Thomas, 208.
 Man, David, 500.
 Man, John, 522.
 Man, Josiah, 185.
 Man, Lawrence, 522.
 Manchester, Christopher, Maj., 574.
 Mandeville, Jellis, 502, 503.
 Manley, Robert, 499.
 Mann, Claiborne, 641.
 Mann, Ebenezer, 298, 300.
 Mann, Elijah, 58.
 Mann, Elisha, 186.
 Manning, William, Corp., 580, 584.
 Mansfield, Daniel, 185.
 Mansfield, George, 641.
 Mansfield, Stephen, 222.
 Manton, Francis, 236.
 Mapham, John, 550.
 Marble, Henry, Lieut., 232.
 Marble, Joseph, 274.
 Marblehead, Mass., 313.
 March, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., 178.
 Marchalk, Isaac, 500.
 Marion, Francis, Lieut.-Col., 581.
 Marks, George, Corp., 566.
 Marks, William, 568.
 Marlborough, Mass., 253.
 Marr, John, 522.
 Marr, Lawrence, 522.
 Marsh, Ephraim, 346, 354, 358, 364, 420.
 Marsh, Joseph, 268.
 Marshall, Elihu, Capt., 428, 429, 496, 497, 498.
 Marshall, James, 452.
 Marshall, Robert, Serj., 520.
 Marshall, Thomas, Corp., 368, 369, 374, 375.
 Marshall, Thomas, 364, 420, 641.
 Marshall, William, 632.
 Marsters, John, 598.
 Marston, James, Corp., 446.
 Marston, Nathan, 322.
 Marten, Nathaniel, 134.
 Martin, Ephraim, Col., 324, 328, 333.
 Martin, Gideon, 198, 202.
 Martin, Jesse, 580, 584.
 Martin, John, 186, 302, 338, 342, 554, 594, 636.
 Martin, Nathaniel, 322.
 Martin, Thomas, 327, 331.
 Martin, William, 86.
 Martindale, Gershom, 220.
 Maryland, 395, 618.
 Maryland Regiments:
 Artillery, 138-143.
 1st Regiment, 144-153.
 Mascoll, Joseph, 186.
 Maskill, Thomas, 612.
 Mason, David, 2d Lieut., 160.
 Mason, Joseph, 344.

- Massachusetts Levies Mentioned, 485.
- Massachusetts Regiments:
 Artillery 3rd Regiment, 154-161.
 Continental Regiments:
 Brewer's Regiment, 162-169.
 Bridge's Regiment, 168-175.
 Thomas's Regiment, 174-175.
 4th Regiment, 176-177.
 18th Regiment, 178-183.
 23rd Regiment, 184-185.
 27th Regiment, 184-195.
 Jackson's Additional Regiment, 194-197.
 Lee's Additional Regiment, 198-205.
- Massachusetts Line:
 1st Regiment, 204-221.
 3rd Regiment, 222-231.
 5th Regiment, 232-239.
 6th Regiment, 238-269.
 10th Regiment, 270-273; mentioned, 485.
 15th Regiment, 274-289.
- Massachusetts Militia:
 Keyes Regiment, 288-293.
 Symes Regiment of Guards, 294-295.
 Woods Regiment, 296-301.
 Barnstable County Regiment, 300-303.
 Dunstable Minute Men, 304-307.
 Sherburne Minute Men, 308-311.
 Wilmington Regiment, 310-311.
- Massey, Edmund, 622.
 Massey, John, Corp., 636.
 Massey, Thomas, 598, 641.
 Massey, Toliver, 610.
 Masterson, Philip, 140.
 Mathews, Atkins, 300.
 Mathews, Jonathan, 300.
 Mathews, Joseph, 302.
 Matthes, Abraham, 322.
 Matthews, Ebenezer, 318.
 Matthews, Farmer, 608.
 Maurison, Benjamin, 554.
 Maverick, Peter R., 503.
 Maxfield, Joseph, 176.
 Maxwell, Cornelius, Serj., 432.
 Maxwell, Enoch, 500.
 Maxwell, James, 532, 560.
 Maxwell, Robert, 547.
 Maxwell, William, Brig.-Gen., 328, 332.
- Maxwell, William, Col., 516.
 May, David, 596.
 May, Hendrick, 428.
 May, Ithamar, Corp., 112.
 May, John, 282, 284.
 May, Thomas, 641.
 May, William, 532.
 Maynard, Nathaniel, Lieut., 166.
 Maynard, Peter, 276.
 Maynard, Spencer, Serj., 296.
 Maynor, Peter, 8.
 Mayo, William, 602, 606.
 Meach, Thomas, 48.
 Mead, Levi, Corp., 286.
 Mead, Samuel, 56.
 Meanly, John, 610.
 Means, James, Ensign, 180.
 Mecklenberg, Va., 616.
 Medbury, Abel, 290.
 Medfield, Mass., 162, 302.
 Meed, Jasen, 230.
 Meekin, Michael, 510, 512.
 Meeks, Joseph, 501.
 Melchior, Paul, 430.
 Mellon, Robert, 554.
 Melody, John, 560.
 Mendon, Massi, 253.
 Menrough, John, 636.
 Mentges, Francis, Lieut.-Col., 548, 549, 550, 551.
 Mercereau, Samuel, 500, 505, 510, 511, 512.
 Meredith, Peter, 28.
 Meredith, William, Capt. Lieut., 15.
 Meriam, Samuel, 166.
 Meridith, David, 610.
 Merrell, Daniel, Lieut., 182.
 Merrell, Nathaniel, 58.
 Merrick, John, 327, 331.
 Merrick, Seth, 448.
 Merrill, Mark, 282, 284.
 Merrimack, N. H., 313.
 Merrit, Samuel, Serj., 594.
 Merryfield, Asaph, 308.
 Merryfield, Timothy, 308.
 Mersereau, Samuel, 500, 505, 510, 511, 512.
 Meserve, Elisha, Lieut., 182.
 Meserve, Solomon, Ensign, 182.
 Metcalf, Benjamin, 185.
 Metcalf, Elias, 185.
 Metcalf, Jeremiah, 256.
 Metcalf, Samuel, Serj., 254.
 Metcalf, William, 509.
 Metheun, Mass., 172.
 Michael, Reaps, 634.
 Michan, Michael, 511, 512.
 Middlesex, Mass., 200.
 Middlesex, N. J., 601.

- Middleton, 323.
 Middletown, Conn., 70.
 Miles, Benijah, 176.
 Miles, John, 438, 442.
 Miles, Walter, Corp., 144.
 Milford, Mass., 253, 303.
 Millagan, Hugh, 540.
 Millard, Elisha, 468, 472.
 Millard, Henry, 468, 472.
 Millard, Leveritt, 130.
 Milledoller, John, 503.
 Miller, Alexander L., 508.
 Miller, Andrew, 484.
 Miller, Benjamin, 508.
 Miller, Christian, 522.
 Miller, David, Corp., 380, 384.
 Miller, David, 344.
 Miller, Frederick, 508.
 Miller, Henry, 570, 571.
 Miller, Jacob, 298.
 Miller, James, Lieut. and Regt'l
 Quar.-Mast., 572.
 Miller, John, 272.
 Miller, Joseph, 164.
 Miller, Mathias, 522.
 Miller, Peter, 364, 420.
 Miller, Robert, 558.
 Miller, Thomas, 362.
 Miller, William, 390, 394.
 Millers, Michael, 148.
 Millican, Josiah, 282, 284.
 Milliken, Edward, Lieut., 182.
 Milliken, Edward, Qr.-Mstr., 178.
 Milling, Charles, 632.
 Mills, Andrew, Corp., 450.
 Mills, Benjamin, 222.
 Mills, John, 346, 364, 370, 371, 376,
 377, 420, 498, 503, 630.
 Milstead, John, 150.
 Milton, Ephriam, Serj., 24.
 Milton, John, 552, 556.
 Milton, Mass., 263.
 Mimmis, William, 582, 586.
 Minges, Conrad, 522.
 Mingle, Christopher, 551.
 Minick, Barnhart, 442.
 Ministry, Gilford, 150.
 Minor, David, 522.
 Minor, John, 520.
 Minor, Peter, 2, 4.
 Minor, Peter, Jr., 6.
 Minor, Sylvester, 52.
 Minot, Ephriam, Lieut., 240.
 Minot, Samuel, 20.
 Minthorn, Michael, 132.
 Mire, Hendricus, Ensign, 495.
 Mire, Tobias, Lieut., 495.
 Mistick, Mass., 259.
 Mitcham, William, Serj., 10.
 Mitchel, Francis, 171.
 Mitchel, James, 50.
 Mitchell, Alexander, Capt., 326.
 Mitchell, Capt., 322.
 Mitchell, Isaac, 318.
 Mitchell, John, 516, 518.
 Mitchell, Reaps, 634.
 Mitchell, Samuel, Serj., 552.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 220, 554.
 Mitchell, Viner, 502.
 Mitchem, Thomas, 610.
 Mock, John, 522.
 Moger, John, 206.
 Mohawk, Peter, 88.
 Mon, Samuel, Corp., 520.
 Mon, Samuel, 522.
 Montagmi, Isaac, 511.
 Montanye, B., 498.
 Montanye, Isaac, 503, 510, 511,
 513.
 Montanye, John T., 498, 502.
 Montgomery, Cornelius, 638.
 Montgomery, John, 540.
 Montgomery, Michael, Lieut., 628.
 Montgomery, Samuel, Ensign, 536.
 Montgomery, Samuel, Surgeon, 574.
 Monty, Francis, Lieut., 40, 42.
 Moody, James, 582, 586.
 Moody, John, 260.
 Moody, Micajah, 641.
 Moon, Jesse, 644.
 Mooney, Abraham, 462.
 Mooney, John, 327, 331, 334.
 Mooney, William, 462, 466, 534.
 Moor, Robert, 448.
 Moor, Uriah, 252.
 Moor, William, 2d Lieut., 160.
 Moore, Alexander, 540.
 Moore, Christian, 26.
 Moore, Corp., 541.
 Moore, Fergus, 540.
 Moore, George, 516, 518.
 Moore, James, Capt. Lieut., 338,
 339, 340.
 Moore, James, 510, 511, 513, 547.
 Moore, Jediah, 326, 330.
 Moore, John, Corp., 538.
 Moore, John, 26, 298, 434, 546.
 Moore, Joshua, 206, 212.
 Moore, Michael, 24, 503.
 Moore, Ralph, 628.
 Moore, Richard, 498, 505.
 Moore, Thomas, 490.
 Moore, William, 34, 38.
 Moors, Samuel, 206.
 Moot, Gershon, Capt., 484.
 Moran, William, 8.
 Morcy, Stephen, 78.
 More, John, 598.

- Morey, Robert, 522.
 Morey, Samuel, Doctor, 484, 488.
 Morewise, Jacob, 34, 38.
 Morgan, Abel, 554, 642.
 Morgan, Charles, 608.
 Morgan, Daniel, Col., 625.
 Morgan, James, Serj., 548.
 Morgan, James, 602, 606.
 Morgan, Jesse, 86.
 Morgan, Joseph, Serj., 464.
 Morgan, Joseph, 486, 490, 503.
 Morgan, Ralph, 643.
 Morgan, William, Capt., 642, 644, 645.
 Morgan, William, Serj., 138.
 Morgan, William, 636, 643.
 Morley, Ebenezer, 176.
 Morley, George, 260.
 Morrell, Daniel, 504, 508.
 Morrils, Amos, Capt., 312.
 Morris, Isaac, 398, 404, 408, 416, 622.
 Morris, Jacob, 504.
 Morris, Thomas, 600, 604.
 Morris, William, Corp., 270.
 Morrison, Benjamin, 554.
 Morrison, John, 144.
 Morriss, Charles, 610.
 Morris, Lewis, 504, 507.
 Morristown, N. J., 46, 47.
 Morrits, John, 632.
 Morrow, Thomas, 534.
 Morry, Stephen, 57.
 Morse, Ezra, 272.
 Morse, Jesse, 22.
 Morse, John, 322.
 Morto, Henry, 30.
 Morton, James, 190, 193.
 Morton, William, 224.
 Mory, Stephen, 82.
 Moseley, Benjamin, Lieut., 10.
 Mosher, Jeremiah, Serj., 194.
 Mott, Ebenezer, Lieut., 461.
 Mott, Gershon, Capt., 484, 488.
 Mount Independence, 312, 314, 528, 536, 539, 541, 543.
 Mow, Samuel, Corp., 520.
 Mow, Samuel, 522.
 Moylans Regt., 642.
 Muckelvany, Philip, 478.
 Mudd, Bennett, Serj., 144.
 Mudd, Richard, Corp., 144.
 Muhlenberg, P. Brig. Gen., 14.
 Mulholland, James, 438, 442.
 Muller, Christopher, Lieut., 347, 351, 357, 361, 397.
 Muller, Jeremiah C., Ensign, 397, 401, 403, 407, 413.
 Mullikan, Daniel, Serj., 252.
 Mullock, William, Serj., 324, 328.
 Mulvaney, Patrick, 547.
 Munday, David, 352, 358, 386.
 Munro, Edmund, Capt., 286, 289.
 Munro, Samuel, Serj., 290.
 Munro, Stephen, 574.
 Munro, Thaddeus, 286.
 Munroe, Jedediah, 222, 226.
 Munroe, Josiah, 222.
 Munroe, Solomon, 222, 226.
 Munyon, Edmund, 187, 193.
 Murchee, Robert, 268.
 Murden, Samuel, 567.
 Murkhey, James, 532.
 Murphy, Mr., 616.
 Murphy, Archibald, Serj., 546.
 Murphy, James, 26.
 Murphy, John, 641.
 Murphy, Moylon, 484, 488.
 Murphy, Peter, 34.
 Murran, William, Ensign & Quar.-Mas., 549.
 Murran, William, Ensign, 546.
 Murray, Charles, 554.
 Murray, David, 551.
 Murray, Elijah, Serj., 214.
 Murray, Elijah, 218.
 Murray, Patrick, 554, 559.
 Muse, Walker, Capt., 144, 151, 153.
 Mush, Robert, 622.
 Myars, Thomas, 616.
 Myer, Maria, 570, 571.
 Myer, Michael, 570, 571.
 Myers, Jacobus, 501.
 Myers, Lawrence, Lieut., 566.
 Myers, Michael, Serj., 430.
 Mygate, Jonathan, 130.
 Mygatt, Zebulon, 88.
 Myndersy, Petrus, Lieut., 497.
 Naffee, Garrett, 348, 358, 361, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 420.
 Nagginton, Robert, 547.
 Nagle, Leonard, 522.
 Nancaroo, John, 516, 518.
 Nann, Ephraim, 331.
 Nansmond, Va., 601, 605, 609, 611, 616.
 Nary, John, Serj., 144.
 Nash, James, 630.
 Nash, John, 602, 604.
 Natick, Mass., 162.
 Neal, Charles, 641.
 Neal, George, 184.
 Neal, James, 156.
 Neal, Jonathan, 185.
 Neal, Thomas, 146.
 Neal, William, 620.

- Neale, Daniel, 140.
 Neale, James, 140.
 Nebby, Michael, 346, 354, 358.
 Needam, Isaac, 596.
 Needham, William, 502.
 Negro, Boston, 236.
 Negro, Plymouth, 57.
 Nellis, Abraham, 641.
 Nelme, Lemuel, Corp., 2, 6.
 Nelson, Archibald, 26.
 Nelson, Ensign, 151.
 Nelson, George, 641.
 Nelson, Roger, 641.
 Nesmith, Jesse, 551.
 Nettles, Abraham, 636.
 Neuman, Samuel, 134.
 Nevin, Mays, 4, 8.
 Newbern, N. C., 151.
 New Boston, 313.
 New Braintree, Mass., 259, 261.
 New Britain, N. H., 313.
 Newburgh, N. Y., 421, 429, 465.
 Newburyport, Mass., 261, 315.
 Newcark, Barne, 500.
 Newcomb, Charles, Serj., 24.
 Newell, Edward, Corp., 32.
 Newell, Robert, 542.
 Newfoundland, Mass., 261.
 Newhall, Ezra, Lt. Col., 232.
 Newhall, James, 216.
 Newhall, Jonas, 214.
 Newhall, Noah, 216.
 New Hampshire, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321.
 New Hampshire Brigade, Mentioned, 496.
 New Hampshire Regiments:
 1st Regiment, 312-321.
 2nd Regiment, 322-323.
 New Hampshire, 1st Regt., Mentioned, 485.
 New Hampshire, 2nd Regt., Mentioned, 485.
 New Hartford, Conn., 72.
 Newington, 323.
 New Ipswich, N. H., 315, 319.
 New Jersey, 317, 325, 395, 601.
 New Jersey Regiments:
 1st Regiments, 322-325.
 4th Regiment, 324-337.
 Mentioned, 427.
 New Kent, Va., 609, 611.
 Newkerk, Cornelius, C. Cornet, 497.
 Newman, Edward, Serj., 594.
 Newman, Isaac, 276.
 Newman, Jonathan, 478.
 Newmann, Thomas, 228.
 New Market, 315, 323.
 Newton, Benjamin, 620.
 Newton, Edward, 632.
 Newton, James, 580, 584.
 Newton, Jonah, 274.
 Newton, Marshall, 298.
 Newton, Timothy, 318.
 Newton, Ziphron, 252.
 New Windsor, 207, 232, 421, 475, 479, 481.
 New York Regiments:
 Artillery, 338-345.
 1st Regiments, 346-423, mentioned, 485.
 2nd Regiment, 424-429, mentioned, 485.
 3rd Regiment, 430-449.
 4th Regiment, 450-457.
 5th Regiment, 458-491.
 New York Militia, 490-491, 496, 498.
 Goshen, New York Troops, 492-493.
 New York City, Militia, 498-513.
 Ulster County New York 1st Regiment, 494-497.
 New York City, 97, 98, 344, 498, 499.
 Ney, Samuel, 522.
 Neyman, Eliza, 570, 571.
 Neyman, Richard, 570, 571.
 Nice, William 551.
 Nicholass, Charles, 590.
 Nichols, Isaac, Lieut., 240.
 Nichols, William, Lieut., 528.
 Nicholson, Andrew, 36.
 Nicholson, Col., 32.
 Nicholson, George C., Major, 40, 42, 46.
 Nicholson, Jonathan, 501.
 Nicholson, Nicholas, Serj., 144.
 Nicholson, William, 270.
 Nicholsons, Thomas, Lieut., 32, 36, 40, 42.
 Nick, John, 28.
 Nickerson, James, 300.
 Nickerson, John, 300.
 Nickerson, Mark, 185.
 Nickle, Archibald, 554.
 Nicola, Lewis, Forage Master, 19.
 Nicolls, Col., 482.
 Nicolls, John, 462.
 Nicolls, Stephen, 462, 466.
 Nicolson, Andrew, 34.
 Ninroo, Cuff, 168.
 Nixon, John, Col., 176.
 Nixon, Thomas, Col., 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 255, 258, 263, 264.

- Nixon, Thomas, Serj., 266.
 Nobblet, John, 501.
 Nobel, Gabriel, 504.
 Nobletown, 47, 177, 393.
 Nolton, John, 632.
 Norfolk, Conn., 72.
 Norfolk, Eng., 601.
 Norfolk, Va., 605, 607, 616.
 Normans Kill, N. Y., 394.
 Norris, Bezaleel, 641.
 Norris, Samuel, 484.
 Norris, Stephen, 344.
 Norris, William, 616.
 North Bolton, 131.
 North, Caleb, Lieut.-Col., 564, 566.
 North, Samuel, 206.
 North Carolina Artillery, mentioned 634.
 North Carolina Regiment, Southern Brigade, 512-515.
 North Hill, 323.
 Northover, Richard, Corp., 28.
 Northrop, Elijah, 236.
 Northrop, Moses, 236.
 Northrup, William, 575.
 Northumberland, 601, 603, 605, 612, 614.
 Northwear, George, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 404, 408, 414, 420.
 Norton, Nathaniel, Capt., 451.
 Norwalk, 393, 451, 453.
 Norwich, Conn., 46.
 Norwood, Andrew, 500, 509.
 Notewear, George, 404, 408, 414, 420.
 Nottingham, N. H., 315.
 Nowell, Joseph, 298.
 Nowles, Simon, 312.
 Nunally, John, Serj., 628.
 Nunally, John, 620.
 Nurse, James, 208, 212.
 Nute, Thomas, 582, 586.
 Nuthwaite, William L., 498.
 Nutt, James, 308.
 Nutting, Daniel, 171.

 O'Bison, John, Serj., 528.
 Obison, John, 534.
 O'Brian, Gregory, 30.
 Obriant, Henry, 512.
 O'Briant, John, 630.
 O'Bryan, Michael, 2, 6.
 O'Bryan, Philip, 2, 6.
 Obryan, Thomas, 216.
 O'Ferral, Michael, 140.
 Ogden, Aaron, 324.
 Ogden, Henry, 501, 502.
 Ogden, John, 499, 504, 505.

 Ogden, Nathaniel, 502.
 O'Hara, Francis, 557.
 O'Hara, Henry, Capt., 395.
 O'Harra, Cain, 36.
 O'Harro, Mathew, 338, 342.
 O'Herson, Andrew, 504.
 Oldham, Joseph, 644.
 Olford, John, 534.
 Olingar, Petter, 18.
 Oliver, Alexander, Ensn., 232, 234.
 Oliver, Edmond, 30.
 Oliver, James, 582, 586.
 Oliver, John, Corp., 12.
 Oliver, Peter, 288.
 Oliver, Thomas, 582, 586.
 Olmsted, Isaac, 56.
 Olney, Nathan, Capt., 575.
 O'Neal, Arthur, 327, 331, 336.
 O'Neal, Henry, 327, 331, 336.
 O'Neal, Thomas, 12.
 Oneal, Timothy, Corp., 530.
 Oneal, Timothy, 534.
 O'Neal, William, 12, 628, 634.
 Ony, Ithamer, 64.
 Oosterhout, Petrus, Lieut., 495.
 Ouusterhout, Isaac, 434.
 Oram, Robert, 270.
 Orange Co., Va., 595-597, 599, 601, 605, 607.
 Orangetown, 424.
 Orbison, John, Serj., 528.
 Orbison, John, 534.
 Orcutt, William, Corp., 228.
 Orkett, Seth, 270.
 Orr, Alexander, Lieut., 218, 220.
 Orr, Baltis, 448.
 Orr, James, 194.
 Orr, John, 327, 331, 334.
 Orr, William, 194, 392, 394, 400, 404, 408, 414.
 Ortesson, Andrew, 504.
 Osbison, John, Serj., 528.
 Osbison, John, 534.
 Osborn, Elisha, Serj., 600, 602.
 Osborn, Luke, 326, 330, 336.
 Osburn, John, 176.
 Osgood, Appleton, 93, 109, 120.
 Osgood, Israel, 127.
 Osgood, Phineas, 260.
 Osgood, Thomas, 318.
 Osgood, William, Lieut., 92, 96.
 Osgood, William, Serj., 108, 112.
 Osgood, Zaccariah, 93.
 Ottendorff, Nicholas Dietrich, Baron de, Major, 567.
 Otterson, Andrew, 501.
 Outen Bogart, Abraham, 502.
 Outen Bogart, Richard, 498.
 Overby, Littlebury, 600, 604.

- Owen, Evan, 641.
 Owen, Isaac, 88.
 Owens, John, 486.
 Owens, Uriah, 442.
 Owens, William, 608.
 Owings, Jacob, 142.
- Paalk, John, 502.
 Pace, Williamson, 634.
 Pack, Isaac, 503.
 Packard, John, 48.
 Page, William, 316.
 Paggett, Abram, 614.
 Pain, Abel, 290.
 Pain, John, 263.
 Pain, Stephen, 268.
 Paine, Edward, Jr., 113.
 Paine, Nathan, 93, 105, 114, 116, 121, 124.
 Palfrey, William, Pay Master, 246.
 Palmatier, Isaac, 446.
 Palmer, David, 176.
 Palmer, Henry, 594.
 Palmer, Isaac, 60.
 Palmer, Jabez, 60.
 Palmer, Jonathan W., Serj., 48.
 Palmer, Philip, Capt., 575.
 Palmer, Samuel, 127.
 Palmer, William, 634.
 Palmore, Benjamin, 4, 8.
 Paramus, N. J., 424, 435, 547, 551.
 Parce, Benjamin, 168.
 Pardee, Aaron, 2d Lieut., 160.
 Pardoe, James, Corp., 610.
 Paret, Henry, 645.
 Paret, John, 645.
 Parham, Joel W., 185.
 Parham, Jonathan, 184.
 Park, Thomas, Esign., 520.
 Parker, Charles, 560.
 Parker, Daniel, Capt. Lieut., 154.
 Parker, David, 288.
 Parker, Elazer, 280.
 Parker, Elijah, 476.
 Parker, Elisha, 362.
 Parker, Ephraim, 298.
 Parker, Gamaliel, 57, 72, 76, 78, 82.
 Parker, Gideon, 220.
 Parker, James, Capt., 575.
 Parker, James, Serj., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 418.
 Parker, James, Corp., 397, 402, 408, 412.
 Parker, James, 312.
 Parker, John, 278.
 Parker, Joseph, 634.
 Parker, Lemuel, 176.
 Parker, Nathan, Serj., 48.
- Parker, Nehemiah, 64.
 Parker, Richard, J., 362, 368, 374, 375, 397, 402, 408, 412, 418.
 Parker, Samuel F., Dep. Com. Muster, 27, 327, 331.
 Parker, Thomas, 28.
 Parker, William, 172.
 Parkes, Timothy, 448.
 Parkhurst, Moses, 252.
 Parkison, Martin, 500.
 Parmenter, Nathaniel, 168.
 Parmeter, Abijah, 260.
 Parminter, Rufus, 168.
 Parsel, Thomas, 500.
 Parsmore, Thomas, 600, 604.
 Parson, David, 618.
 Parson, James, Serj., 168.
 Parsons, James, Jr., 171.
 Parsons, Samuel, 58.
 Parsons, Samuel H., Brig. Gen., 132.
 Parsons, Thomas, 206.
 Partridge, Amariah, 256.
 Pasmore, Joseph, 256.
 Patch, Timothy, 174.
 Patten, Edward, 500.
 Patterell, John, 236.
 Patterson, Col., 179, 181.
 Patterson, Jonathan, Corp., 234.
 Patterson, Thomas, 216.
 Patterson, William, 434.
 Pattillo, James, Serj., 612.
 Pattillo, William, H., 614.
 Patton, James, 505, 506.
 Paul, James, 632.
 Pawling, Albert, Maj., 483.
 Pawling, Col., 482.
 Pawling, Henry, Lieut., 475.
 Pawling, Levi, Major, 494.
 Pawtuxet, R. I., 196.
 Payne, John, 140.
 Payne, Solomon, 130.
 Peacock, Thomas, 565.
 Peak, Joseph, 102.
 Peake, Garret, 490.
 Peake, Nathan, 146.
 Pearce, Jesse, 198.
 Pearsee, Jonathan, 505.
 Pearson, John, 516, 518.
 Pearson, Silas, 311.
 Pearson, Thomas, 600, 604.
 Pearson, William, 310.
 Pease, Edmund, 187, 192.
 Pease, James, 187, 192.
 Pease, Nathaniel, 184, 192, 193.
 Peck, Ariel, 130.
 Peck, Isaac, 509, 510, 511, 513.
 Peck, John, 478.
 Peck, Jonathan, 503.
 Peck, Joshua, 198, 202.

- Peck, William, 486, 501, 502.
 Peek, Jesse, Lieut., 128, 133.
 Peek, Samuel, 171.
 Peek, William, 486.
 Peekskill, N. Y., 314, 481, 482.
 Peet, Thomas, 503.
 Peirce, Isaac, Aid de Camp, 41, 43, 576.
 Peirce, John, 500.
 Pelham, 323.
 Pelham, Charles, Capt., 588, 592, 593.
 Pelham, Mass., 172, 174.
 Pell, John, 596.
 Pell, Philip, 498.
 Pell, Thomas W., 508.
 Pelletreau, Elias, 503.
 Pelton, Daniel, 502.
 Pelton, William, 502.
 Pemberton, William, 596, 616.
 Pembroke, 314, 315.
 Pendleton, Solomon, Lieut., 461.
 Penery, John, 642.
 Penestone, Shadrack, 634.
 Pennell, Thomas, 595, 612.
 Pennsylvania Regiments:
 1st Battalion, 516-519.
 2nd Battalion, 518-527.
 6th Battalion, 528-545.
 Pennsylvania Line:
 2nd Regiment, 546-549.
 5th Regiment, 548-551.
 7th Regiment, 552-559.
 8th Regiment, 558-563.
 9th Regiment, 564-567.
 Ottendorff's Corps, 566-569.
 Battalion of the Flying Camp, 568, 571.
 Penso, Killing, 590.
 Pepper, William, 327, 331.
 Percival, John, Corp., 628.
 Perham, John, 306.
 Perham, Jonathan, 306.
 Perham, Peter, 304.
 Perham, William, 306.
 Peril, Joseph, 596.
 Perkins, Abner, 230.
 Perkins, Ebenezer, Lieut., 495.
 Perkins, James, Ensign, 180.
 Perkins, James, 348, 354, 360, 366, 372, 373, 376, 382, 386, 420.
 Perkins, John, Ensign, 180.
 Perkins, Joseph, Serj., 368, 369, 374, 375.
 Perkins, Joseph, 354, 362, 366, 368, 404, 408, 414, 420.
 Perkins, William, Maj., 158.
 Perry, Amos, Serj., 162.
 Perry, Amos, 308.
 Perry, Henry, 636.
 Perry, Jesse, 198, 202.
 Perry, Joseph, 551.
 Perry, Moses, 314.
 Perry, Nathaniel, 164.
 Perry, Samuel, 490.
 Perry, Simon, 146.
 Persons, Oliver, 272.
 Peters, James, 608.
 Peters, Philip, 320.
 Peters, Pompy, 484, 488.
 Peters, Robert, 562.
 Petersburg, Va., 595.
 Peterson, Gabriel, Lieut., 559.
 Peterson, Simon, 452.
 Pettingill, Jonathan, 320.
 Pettit, Samuel, 452.
 Petty, John, 196.
 Phass, George, 524.
 Phelps, Hezekiah, 60.
 Phelps, Jared, 62.
 Phelps, Samuel, 298, 318.
 Phelps, Stephen, 276.
 Pherson, William, 146.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 365, 565.
 Philips, Elijah, 112.
 Philips, Joshua, 478.
 Philips, Perley, 112.
 Philipsburgh, N. Y., 316.
 Philipse, Christian, 404, 408, 414.
 Phillips, George, 206, 212.
 Phillips, James, 168.
 Phillips, John, 567.
 Phillips, Samuel, Maj., 572.
 Phillips, Thomas, 502, 508.
 Phinney, Edmund, Col., 179, 182, 183.
 Phipps, John, 164.
 Phoenix, Thomas, 504.
 Piatt, Jacob, 324.
 Pickard, Francis, 26.
 Pickering, David, 236.
 Pickering, William, 184, 192, 193.
 Pickering, Winthrop, 322.
 Pickett, John, 206, 212.
 Pickings, Alexander, 336.
 Pickman, Benjamin, 186.
 Pidgeon, John L., 614.
 Pierce, Charles, 260.
 Pierce, Col., 309.
 Pierce, Daniel, 311.
 Pierce, Isaac, 294.
 Pierce, Job, Serj., 198.
 Pierce, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.
 Pierce, Mr., 251.
 Pierce, Richard, Corp., 258.
 Pierce, Roland, 184.
 Pierce, Rufus, 115.

- Piercy, Henry, Lieut., 546.
 Piermount, 314, 315.
 Pierse, Jonathan, 504.
 Pierson, Daniel, Lieut., 324, 328, 332.
 Pigeon, John L., 614.
 Pigget, William, Serj., 10.
 Pigman, Matt., 641.
 Pike, Asa, Ensign, 106.
 Pike, B., Capt., 269.
 Pike, Benjamin, Lieut., 240.
 Pike, Elisha, 175.
 Pike, Isaac, 304.
 Pike, John, 320.
 Pike, Joseph, 304.
 Pike, Reuben, 256.
 Pike, Timothy, Corp., 252.
 Pike, Willard, Serj., 110.
 Pike, Willard, 119.
 Pike, Zachariah, 304.
 Piles, Richard, 628.
 Pillgret, Henry, 434.
 Pilling, John, 340, 342.
 Pilmire, Michael, 644.
 Pinckney, Col., 578.
 Pinckney, Thomas, Maj., 579.
 Pindell, John, 560.
 Pine, William, 499.
 Pinkerton, Andrew, 554.
 Piper, Jacob, 501.
 Piper, Nathaniel, 164.
 Pitcher, William, 499, 502, 505.
 Pittman, John, 438, 442.
 Pittsburg, Pa., 603.
 Pittsylvania, Va., 614.
 Pitzer, Jacob, 534.
 Pixley, Eli, 430.
 Place, Enoch, Serj.-Maj., 574.
 Plank, Zebadiah, 100, 102, 107, 109, 118, 122, 125.
 Platto, Thomas, 438, 444.
 Plinley, Henry, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.
 Pluckamin, N. J., 13, 26, 46, 47, 565.
 Poague, Joseph, 8.
 Pockock, John, Serj., 24.
 Points, Nathaniel, 542.
 Poland, Nehemiah, 224, 226.
 Poland, Samuel, 168.
 Poland, Seward, 224, 226.
 Polch, William, 534.
 Polden, William, 194.
 Pollard, Jonathan, 264.
 Pollard, Solomon, 306.
 Pollard, Thomas, Serj., 454.
 Pollock, John, 554.
 Pomfret, Conn., 77, 98, 100.
 Pomfret, Conn., Continental Troops, 88-93.
 Pool, Jacob, 503.
 Poor, Col., 395.
 Poor, David, Lieut., 193.
 Poor, General, 317, 319, 320.
 Poor, William, 236.
 Poore, Thomas, 641.
 Pope, Isaac, Lieut., 174.
 Pope, John, 185.
 Pope, Peter, 645.
 Pope, Thomas, 600, 604, 622, 641.
 Popham, Francis, 4, 8.
 Popham, Samuel, 4, 8.
 Popkin, John, Lt.-Col., 158.
 Poppie, William, 230.
 Porter, Abel, Corp., 128.
 Porter, Eliphalet, 130.
 Porter, John, Mus. Mas., 217.
 Porter, Jonathan, Ensign, 283, 284, 287.
 Porter, Jonathan, Serj., 286.
 Porter, Moses, Ensign, 240.
 Porter, Moses, 2d Lieut., 160.
 Porter, Noah, 318.
 Portis, Kerby, 620.
 Portsmouth, 162, 315, 323, 395.
 Posey, William, 636.
 Post, Jacob, 499.
 Post, Peter, Lieut., 495.
 Potamea, Silus, 171.
 Pottage, Jabez, 90.
 Potter, Abijah, Corp., 234.
 Potter, David, 254.
 Potter, Ephrim, Ensign, 232.
 Potter, J., Paymaster, 300.
 Potter, James, 252.
 Potter, Thomas, 130, 140.
 Potts, Dr., 179, 257.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 449, 463.
 Powell, Eleven, 641.
 Powell, John, 314.
 Powell, Moses, 542.
 Powell, Thomas, 38.
 Powels, Jacob, 524.
 Powelson, Henry, Corp., 520.
 Power, Michael, 264, 266.
 Power, Samuel, 554, 624.
 Power, Thomas, Corp., 325, 329, 332.
 Powers, Abner, 318.
 Powers, James, 36, 38.
 Powers, Lewis, 641.
 Powers, Nathaniel, 320.
 Powers, Oliver, 220.
 Powers, Simeon, 318.
 Powers, Thomas, 130.
 Powers, William, 547.
 Powhatan, 601, 603, 605.
 Powles, Jacob, 524.
 Prang, Stophel, 526.

- Pratt, Daniel, 272.
 Pratt, Edward, 252.
 Pratt, Joel, Ensign, 274, 276.
 Pratt, Paul, 292.
 Pratt, Thomas, 513.
 Pray, John, Ensign, 182.
 Prentice, Asher, 256.
 Prentice, Benjamin, 310.
 Prentice, John, 592.
 Prentice, Stephen, 308.
 Prescott, Ephraim, 52.
 Preston, Abner, 318.
 Preston, Othniel, 448.
 Preston, Robert, 595.
 Pretchard, James, 616.
 Price, Burdett, 641.
 Price, Ephraim, 175.
 Price, Humphrey, 614.
 Price, Jabez, 206, 210.
 Price, John, 595.
 Price, Paul, Serj., 56.
 Price, Richard, 595.
 Price, William 1st Lieut., 160.
 Prickett, Azariah, 334.
 Pride, Reuben, Lt., 62.
 Priestley, John, 500.
 Primley, Henry, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.
 Prince, Edward, Co. Va., 614.
 Prince, Robert, 500, 503.
 Prince, Timothy, 108.
 Prince William, Co. Va., 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 614, 616, 618.
 Prindle, Jotham, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 408, 414, 420.
 Prindle, Samuel, 218.
 Prior, Jasper, Serj., 464.
 Pritchard, William, 318, 624.
 Pritchett, Thomas, 641.
 Procter, Thomas, Col., 16.
 Proctor, William, 280.
 Proper, Frederick, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 408, 414, 420.
 Prout, John, 140.
 Proutey, Elijah, Corp., 228.
 Providence, R. I., 41, 43, 46, 47, 155, 157, 220, 313, 572, 574, 576.
 Prowell, Ambrose, 614.
 Pryer, Benjamin, 146.
 Puckett, Josiah, 641.
 Pugh, Rees, 26.
 Pullen, Henry, 634.
 Pulley, William, 600, 604.
 Pumpston, 368.
 Purdy, John, 565.
 Puresburgh, 512.
 Purshe, John, 30.
 Putnam, Jeremiah, Ensign, 193.
 Putnam, Rufus, Gen., 234.
 Putnam, Rufus, Col., 232.
 Putnam, Thomas, 184, 192, 193.
 Putt, John, Christopher, 342.
 Quackenbos, John, 509, 512.
 Quackenbos, Peter, 500.
 Quackenbush, Jacob, 388.
 Quarey, William, 186, 188.
 Quarre, James, 554.
 Quarrel, James, 554.
 Quartier, Peter Sans., 632.
 Queen, Christopher, 438, 444.
 Quigley, James, 534.
 Quinn, John, 622.
 Quinn, Patrick, 557, 624.
 Radcliffe, John, Corp., 2, 6.
 Radenbacker, John, 26.
 Raiford, Robert B., Maj., 514.
 Railey, Bennit, 140.
 Railey, George, 592.
 Raimond, Amaz., 100.
 Raine, John, 312.
 Ramsay, James, 630.
 Ramsdell, Moses, 252.
 Ramsdell, Saul, 256.
 Ramsdell, Timothy, 185.
 Ramsey, Thomas, 524.
 Ramson, Jacob, 478.
 Rand, Jack, 230.
 Randall, Mr., 151.
 Randall, Thomas, 140.
 Randell, John, 509.
 Randell, Mathais, 478.
 Randolph, Henry, Corp., 634.
 Randolph, Henry, 562.
 Ranken, Daniel, 400.
 Rankins, John, 216.
 Rannell, John, 542.
 Rannell, John Jr., 542.
 Rawley, Jabez, 486.
 Rawlings' Additional Continental Regiment, 624-627.
 Rawlings, Isaac, 138.
 Rawlings, Moses, Col., 625.
 Rawlings, William, Serj., 138.
 Rawlins, Reuben, 616.
 Rawson, Jeduthan, Serj., 252.
 Rawson, Jonathan T., Ensign, 219.
 Ray, Cornelius, 504, 506.
 Ray, Joseph, Corp., 214.
 Ray, Joseph, 220.
 Rayner, John, 130.
 Read, Artemas, 224.
 Read, Cyril, 119.
 Read, Ebenezer, 290.
 Reading, 207.
 Reading, Mass., 166.

- Reading, Pa., 563.
 Ready, John, 36.
 Reamey, Conrad, 547.
 Reams, John, 316.
 Reaves, John, 562.
 Record, Silas, 107.
 Record, Silas, Jr., 94, 116.
 Redding, Conn., 72.
 Redford, William, 590.
 Red Lion, Hospital, 558, 563.
 Redman, Elisha, 140.
 Redman, Thomas, 140.
 Redmond, John, 327, 331, 334.
 Redstone, William, 532.
 Redwood, John, 622.
 Reed, Dick, 60.
 Reed, Jacob, Jr., 501.
 Reed, Josiah, 220.
 Reed, Nathaniel, 390, 392.
 Reed, Thomas, Surgeon, 40, 42.
 Reed, Thomas, 72, 76, 78, 82, 499.
 Reed, William, 108, 112.
 Rees, Martin, Corp., 362, 412, 418.
 Rees, Martinis, 366, 372, 373, 376, 392, 394, 400, 404, 410, 414.
 Reese, Randel, 622.
 Reeves, John, 336.
 Reeves, Nathaniel, Ensign, 166.
 Reeves, William, 185, 192, 193.
 Reid, Alexander, 542.
 Reid, Alexander, 2nd, 542.
 Reid, George, 489.
 Reid, Joseph, 502.
 Reid, Nathan, Capt., 612.
 Reily, John, 448.
 Reiswick, Conrad, 524.
 Remson, Aris, 333, 342.
 Renick, William, Corp., 530.
 Reynolds, John, 282, 284.
 Revelea, Eselia L., 386.
 Rewick, Owen, 60.
 Rex, George, 567.
 Reyley, Daniel, 524.
 Reyning, Jacob, 394.
 Reyning, John, 390.
 Reynolds, Francis, 618.
 Reynolds, George, 503.
 Reynolds, John, 150.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 230.
 Reynolds, Robert, 146.
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 393, 394.
 Rhoades, Samuel, 202.
 Rhoads, Joseph, 458.
 Rhode Island Regiments:
 1st Regiment, 572-575.
 2nd Regiment, 574-577.
 Rhodes, William, 594.
 Ribetts, William, 326, 330, 334.
 Ricard, Silas, 109.
 Ricard, Silas, Jr., 115, 125.
 Rice, Davis, Corp., 166.
 Rice, Edmund, 168.
 Rice, Elisha, Corp., 274.
 Rice, John, Capt., 180.
 Rice, John, 276.
 Rice, Joseph, 236.
 Rice, Josiah, 260.
 Rice, Mirick, 268.
 Rice, Peter, 547, 614.
 Rice, Seth, 316.
 Rice, William, Serj., 590.
 Richard, Silas, Jr., 122.
 Richards, John, 200, 202.
 Richards, Nathaniel, 72, 76, 78.
 Richards, Philip, 458.
 Richards, William, Capt., 48, 49, 50, 51.
 Richardson, Addison, Capt., 185.
 Richardson, Caleb, Capt., 289, 292, 293.
 Richardson, Caleb, Jr., 292.
 Richardson, Ebenezer, Serj., 222, 226.
 Richardson, Ezekiel, 132.
 Richardson, John, 327, 331.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 174..
 Richardson, Morning, 12.
 Richardson, Moses, 172.
 Richardson, Paris, 320.
 Richardson, Richard, 582, 586.
 Richardton, Va., 614.
 Richey, Seth, Corp., 538.
 Richey, Seth, 542.
 Richie, John, 641.
 Richmond, Edmund, Corp., 194.
 Richmond, Lieut., 151.
 Richmond, Nathan C., 126.
 Richmond, Va., 628.
 Rickard, Alfred, 126.
 Ricketts, Nicholas, Lieut., 138.
 Rider, Aaron, 310.
 Rider, David, 20.
 Rider, John, 450.
 Ridgefield, Conn., 72, 75.
 Ridgway, James, 567.
 Ridgway, Thomas, 276.
 Ridler, Ephraim, 156.
 Rigby, Joseph, 502.
 Rigeway, James, 567.
 Riggs, Peter, 186.
 Riley, Ashbel, 62.
 Riley, George, 644.
 Riley, John, 644.
 Rindall, Joshua, Corp., 166.
 Rinder, Christian, 434.
 Ring, Jonathan, 236.

- Ringer, John, 598.
 Riniston, John, Corp., 552.
 Rinker, Abraham, 524.
 Rion, see Ryon.
 Ripley, Job, 230.
 Risley, Stephen, Corp., 84.
 Ritchards, Jonathan, 524.
 Ritchie, Seth, Corp., 538.
 Ritchie, Seth, 542.
 Rite, Thomas, 174.
 Ritz, Charles, 18.
 Roach, Richard, 600, 604.
 Roach, William, Serj., 634.
 Robartson, David, 224.
 Robbarts, David, 88.
 Robbarts, Stephen, 88.
 Robbins, Jonathan, Corp., 278.
 Robenson, Richard, 372, 373.
 Roberhaus, James, Capt., 42.
 Roberson, William, 614.
 Robert, Jacob, 354.
 Roberts, Evan, 616.
 Roberts, Jacob, 348, 360.
 Roberts, John, 334.
 Roberts, Josiah, 72.
 Roberts, Samuel, 282, 284.
 Roberts, Thomas, Serj., 590.
 Roberts, William, 150.
 Robertson, Arthur, 501.
 Robertson, Charles, 146.
 Robertson, Daniel, 478.
 Robertson, George, 236.
 Robertson, John, 90.
 Robicheux, James, Capt., 40, 42, 44.
 Robings, Eliphett, 230.
 Robins, Aaron, 344.
 Robins, Ezekiel, 500.
 Robins, Valentine, 342.
 Robins, William, 200, 302.
 Robinson, Arthur, 509.
 Robinson, Caleb, Major, 322, 323.
 Robinson, Edward, 312.
 Robinson, James, Serj., 458.
 Robinson, James, 187, 193, 458.
 Robinson, John, 24, 36, 38, 68, 312.
 Robinson, Noah, Serj., 290.
 Robinson, Peter, 4, 8.
 Robinson, Richard, 372, 373, 376, 377.
 Robinson, Thomas, 501.
 Robnett, Joseph, 638.
 Roby, Samuel, 306.
 Roch, John, 567.
 Rochery, James, 354.
 Rochester, N. Y., 424, 429.
 Rock, John, 628.
 Rockingham, Va., 613.
 Rodden, Daniel, 142.
 Rodgers, Patrick, 542.
 Rodgers, Timothy, 524.
 Rodley, Samuel, 636.
 Roe, James, Quar.-Mas., 497.
 Roge, John, 567.
 Rogers, William, 641.
 Rogers, Leonard, Serj., 128.
 Rogers, Robert, 224.
 Roharty, Bartholomew, 542.
 Roland, James, 565.
 Rolph, Jonathan, 336.
 Rolph, Richard, 336.
 Romain, Benjamin, Capt., 517.
 Romans, Bernard, Capt., 517.
 Ronan, Dennis, 560.
 Roosa, Jacob, Serj., 460, 464.
 Roosevelt, John, 503.
 Roosevelt, John T., 505, 506.
 Roper, Enoch, Serj., 296.
 Roper, John, 174.
 Rosa, Petrus, Lieut., 495.
 Rose, Andrew, Corp., 454.
 Rose, Isaac, Corp., 624.
 Rose, John, Corp., 325, 329.
 Rose, Nicholas, 502.
 Rose, Richard, 641.
 Roseberry, John, 598.
 Roseburgh, John, 326, 330, 336.
 Rosekrants, Jacobus, Ensign, 495.
 Rosewel, Gustavus, 551.
 Rosier, Peter, 156.
 Ross, Alexander, 26.
 Ross, John, Serj., 564.
 Ross, John, 468, 470, 547.
 Ross, Joseph, 90.
 Ross, Reuben, 624.
 Ross, Thomas, 560.
 Rosse, Albert, 438, 444.
 Rotchery, James, 382, 386.
 Rote, Philip, 501.
 Round Hill, mentioned, 129, 131, 133.
 Round, Nathan, 198.
 Rounds, Nathan, 202.
 Rourke, Martin, 168.
 Rouse, Luke, 568.
 Rouse, Oliver, Lieut., 232.
 Rouselle, Dedie, 196.
 Row, Cannon, 600, 604.
 Row, Isaac, 108.
 Rowe, Caleb, Lieut., 178.
 Rowe, Christopher, 557.
 Rowley, Aaron, Maj., 484, 488.
 Rowley, Jabez, 486, 488.
 Rowlin, Henry, 624.
 Rowlinson, Joseph, 88.
 Royalston, Mass., 261.
 Royce, Lemuel, 320.
 Royster, John, 542.
 Ruckel, Daniel, 504.

- Rudolph, Christian, 366, 370, 371,
 376, 377, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.
 Rudy, George, 568, 570.
 Rugg, Moses, 230.
 Ruggles, Benjamin, 110.
 Ruggles, Edward, 95.
 Ruggles, Samuel, 114.
 Ruker, John, 327, 331, 334.
 Ruland, Benjamin, 130.
 Ruler, Matthus, 618.
 Rulong, Thomas, 72, 76, 80.
 Rumsey, Jonas, 472.
 Runey, Peter, 542.
 Runnels, Timothy, 452.
 Rushell, Joseph, 438, 444.
 Rusher, John, Corp., 154.
 Rushworm, William, Corp., 16.
 Russell, Amos, 288.
 Russell, Cornelius, Lieut., 56, 70,
 72, 75, 79, 83.
 Russell, Isaac, 164, 214.
 Russell, James, 354, 360, 382, 388.
 Russell, Joel, Ensign, 162.
 Russell, Joel, 308.
 Russell, John, 390, 394, 516, 641.
 Russell, Joseph, 278, 438, 444.
 Russell, Samuel, 162, 308.
 Russell, Solomon, 505, 510, 513.
 Russell, Thaddeus, Capt., 166, 167.
 Russell, Thomas, 468, 472.
 Russell, Thomas, Jr., 308.
 Rutgers, H., 505.
 Rutgers, Henry, Jr., Dep. Com.
 Musters, 31.
 Rutgers, Hermanus, 506, 507.
 Rutherford, Howard, 643.
 Rutland, Mass., 259, 261, 265.
 Rutter, Thomas, Serj., 166.
 Ryan, John, Serj., 56.
 Ryan, Lewis, 340, 344.
 Ryan, Thomas, 338, 342.
 Ryckman, Wilhelmus, Lieut., 363,
 368, 369, 374.
 Ryckman, Wilhelmus, 372.
 Ryder, Reuben, 300.
 Rynbeck, N. Y., 393, 394.
 Rynex, William, Serj., 346, 356.
 Ryon, John, Serj., 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Ryon, Robert, 438, 444.
 Sabin, Elihu, 106, 108, 118.
 Sabin, Ichabod, 106, 108.
 Sabin, Joseph, Serj., 112.
 Sabin, Nathaniel, 121.
 Sackett, Samuel, Capt., 450, 454.
 Sadler, Benjamin, 298.
 Sage, Hosea, 132.
 Sagor, John, 366, 420.
 St. Clair, Arthur, Col., 527.
 St. Clair, Col., 519.
 St. John, Jacob, 236.
 St. Lawrence, George, 456.
 St. Lawrence River, 517.
 Salem, 424.
 Salem, Mass., 253, 254.
 Salem, Peter, 252.
 Salisbury, Barent S., Lieut., 347,
 349.
 Salisbury, Casper, 366, 370, 371, 422.
 Salisbury, Conn., 70, 72.
 Salisbury, Gasper, 354, 360.
 Salisbury, Richard, 93.
 Salmon, George, Serj., 612.
 Salsberry, Sylvester, Lieut., 497.
 Salsbury, Gasper, 348, 376, 377.
 Salter, Capt., 395.
 Salter, Daniel, 501.
 Sandall, John, 140.
 Sanders, John, 154.
 Sanders, Noah, 256.
 Sanders, Noah, Jr., 256.
 Sanders, William, 608.
 Sanderson, Tryal, 252.
 Sandford, John, Capt. 395.
 Sandown, 323.
 Sands Comfort, 493.
 Sands, Edward, 509.
 Sands, Joseph, 310.
 Sands, Richardson, 510, 513.
 Sanford, John, 606.
 Sanford, Richard, 12.
 Sanford, Thomas, 12.
 Sanford, William, 14.
 Sangar, Asa, 308.
 Sangar, Jediah, 310.
 Sanger, John, 308.
 Sanger, Jonathan, 100, 105, 108,
 110, 114, 121.
 Sansgene, Lewis, 630.
 Saratoga, New York, 312, 347, 351,
 353, 357, 359, 363, 365, 367, 372,
 381, 403, 404, 409, 415, 421, 423,
 444.
 Sarce, Edward, 168.
 Sargent, Barnabus, 484, 488.
 Sargent, Winthrop, Capt., 154, 155,
 157, 158.
 Saunders, George, 608.
 Saunders, John, 4, 10, 194, 610.
 Saunders, Joshua, Serj., 624.
 Savage, Abijah, Capt., 128, 133.
 Savage, Luther, 130.
 Savage, Nathan, Serj., 128.
 Savage, Seth, Corp., 128.
 Savannah, 578.
 Sawers, Isaac, 344.
 Sawin, Silas, Serj., 274.
 Sawyer, Amos, 172.

- Sawyer, Benjamin, Corp., 296.
 Sawyer, John, 106, 108, 120.
 Sawyer, Jonathan, Capt., 178.
 Sawyer, Jonathan, Lieut., 178.
 Sayer, Mr., 123.
 Scales, Nathan, 310.
 Scally, William, 592.
 Scammel, Alexander, 489.
 Scammel, Col., 56, 57.
 Scannell, John, 547.
 Scarborough, John, 600, 604.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 255, 257, 384,
 389, 392.
 Schmyser Michael, Capt., 568, 569,
 570, 571.
 Schoharie, N. Y., 394.
 Schoonmaker, Egbert, Capt., 495.
 Schoonmaker, Frederick, Jr., Lieut.,
 495.
 Schoonmaker, Henry, Serj., 460.
 Schoonmaker, Petrus, Lieut., 494.
 Schriver, Christian, Corp., 436, 442.
 Schuh, John, 567.
 Schuyler, Philip, Gen., 363, 365,
 367, 379, 381, 389, 399, 531.
 Schuyler, William, 490.
 Scotland, 395.
 Scott, Abraham, 592.
 Scott, Charles, 146.
 Scott, Henry, 130.
 Scott, John, 560.
 Scott, John B., Capt., 517.
 Scott, Joshua, 148.
 Scott, Reuben, 4, 8.
 Scott, Thomas, 542, 560.
 Scott, Timothy, 230.
 Scott, William, Lieut.-Col., 580.
 Scott, William, Capt., 312.
 Scott, William, Serj., 538.
 Scott, William, 344.
 Scouton, Henry, 478.
 Scurry, James, 584, 588.
 Scuse, John, 547.
 Seabring, Frederick, 503.
 Seabrook, 323.
 Seaburn, George, 644.
 Seager, John, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.
 Seamans, Isaac, 438, 444.
 Searles, Samuel, 274.
 Sears, Barnabas, Col., 485, 489, 491.
 Sears, Capt., 505, 506, 507.
 Sears, Ebenezer, 300.
 Sears, Ellen, 224.
 Sears, Joseph, 642.
 Sears, Samuel, 336.
 Secor, John, 458.
 Seeburn, Jacob, 641.
 Seeger, John, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.
 Seehann, John, 547.
 Seers, Francis, 458.
 Selden, Ezra, Capt., 52, 53, 55.
 Selden, Samuel, Lieut., 594, 598.
 Self, Larkin, 641.
 Seli, John, 175.
 Selin, Anthony, Capt., 566.
 Semore, Abraham, 462, 466.
 Seralo, Michael, 554, 559.
 Sergeant, Barnabas, 484, 488.
 Sergeant, Silas, 188.
 Sergeant, Valentine, 30.
 Serrain, Henry, 508.
 Sessions, Benjamin, 92, 96, 100, 102,
 123, 125.
 Sessions, Capt., 108.
 Sessions, Esquire, 115.
 Sessions, Isaac, 103, 108, 125.
 Sessions, Nathaniel, 110, 113.
 Sessions, Resolved, 114.
 Sessions, Robert, 94, 96, 104, 118,
 125.
 Sever, Luther, Corp., 258.
 Severy, Thomas, 298.
 Sewall, Henry, Ensign, 178.
 Seward, Thomas, Capt., 158.
 Seymore, Abraham, 462, 466.
 Shaddle, David, 499.
 Shadwick, Timothy, 216.
 Shadwin, Lewis, 511.
 Shafer, George, 478.
 Shafer, Jacob, 511, 512.
 Shaffer, Thomas, 522.
 Shannon, John, 522.
 Shannon, John B., 596.
 Sharer, Henry, 522.
 Sharon, Conn., 70, 72, 75, 79.
 Sharp, Aaron, 105, 109.
 Sharp, Benjamin, 95, 116.
 Sharp, Benjamin, 2d, 92, 96, 98, 113,
 120.
 Sharp, Daniel, 94, 96, 98, 102, 103,
 104, 112, 120, 124.
 Sharp, David, 94, 98, 102, 113, 116,
 120, 124.
 Sharp, Elijah, Capt., 93.
 Sharp, John M., 582, 586.
 Sharp, Robert, Ensign, 92, 96, 98,
 102.
 Sharp, Robert, Serj., 112, 116.
 Sharp, William, 95, 99.
 Sharpe, Benjamin, 100, 104, 109,
 122, 125.
 Sharpe, Daniel, 111, 121, 123.
 Sharpe, David, 111, 122, 124.
 Sharpe, Elijah, Lieut., 108.
 Sharpe, Elisha, 99.
 Sharpe, R. D., 126.
 Sharpe, Robert, Serj., 109.
 Sharpe, Reuben, 90.

- Sharpe, William, Serj., 109.
 Sharper, William, 314.
 Shattuck, Cato, 282, 284.
 Shaver, Henry, 404, 410, 414.
 Shaw, Christopher, 224.
 Shaw, James, 636.
 Shaw, John, Serj., 262, 266.
 Shaw, John, 206, 448.
 Shaw, Joseph, Jr., 115, 120.
 Shaw, Nathaniel, 282, 284.
 Shaw, Samuel, Capt., 158.
 Shaw, William, 312, 554.
 Shay, Patrick, 164.
 Shear, Abraham, 478.
 Shearan, Peter, 542.
 Shearer, Robert, Corp., 520.
 Shearer, Robert, 524.
 Shearman, Jesse, 388.
 Shearman, William, 126.
 Sheaver, Adam, 542.
 Shed, Lemuel, 298.
 Sheehan, John, 547.
 Sheels, James, 438, 444.
 Sheely, Martin, 20.
 Sheld, James, 642.
 Shell, George, 448.
 Shellens, Abraham, Serj., 70, 74, 78.
 Shepard, William, Col., 208, 212.
 Shepherd, Daniel, Capt., 496.
 Shepherd, David, 641.
 Shepherd, Edward, Jr., 500.
 Shepherd, Honory, 171.
 Sheppard, Hendrick, 354, 360.
 Sheppard, Jonathan, 626.
 Sheradon, John, 336.
 Sherburne, Henry, Col., 128, 135, 136.
 Sherburne, Mass., 162.
 Sherburne, Mass. Minute Men, 308-311.
 Sherburne's Additional Continental Troops, 128-137.
 Sherer, Henry, 522.
 Sherlock, John, 484, 488.
 Sherman, Ephraim, 168.
 Sherman, Isaac, Lt.-Col., 66.
 Sherman, Samuel, 168.
 Sheron, Reuben, 268.
 Sherodon, Nehemiah, 480.
 Sherrell, John, Serj., 28.
 Sherridan, Richard, 448.
 Sherron, John, 260.
 Sherrow, James, 448.
 Sherry, Thomas, 559.
 Sherwin, Jonathan, Corp., 169.
 Sherwood, Abraham, 428.
 Sherwood, John, Serj., 430.
 Sherwood, Micajah, 456.
 Sherwood, Seymour, 448.
 Shett, William, 622.
 Shift, George, 430, 448.
 Shillingford, Robert, 206.
 Shirlock, Edward, 560.
 Shirts, Hendrick, 400.
 Shiver, Adam, 542.
 Shoap, David, 642.
 Shobee, John, 30.
 Shockney, Patrick, 534.
 Shoebart, Ferdinand, 18.
 Shoemaker, John, 554, 556.
 Shoky, Isaac, 557.
 Shortgreen, Samuel, 612.
 Shortman, William, 64.
 Shouse, Christian, Serj., 520.
 Shouse, Christian, Corp., 520.
 Shrawder, Christian, 632.
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 261.
 Shrink, Andrew, 140.
 Shropshire, Eng., 603.
 Shunk, Jacob, 568.
 Shunk, Joseph, 568.
 Sibley, David, 20.
 Sieders, Henrich, Serj., 566.
 Silkirk, James, Qr.-Mas. Serj., 32, 36.
 Silleway, Amos, 168.
 Silver, Daniel, 236.
 Silvers, Patrick, 542.
 Silvester, William, 310.
 Simmons, Ezekiel, 478.
 Simmons, Frederick, 582, 586.
 Simmons, James, 326, 330.
 Simmons, Joshua, 608.
 Simmons, Spratley, Serj., 620.
 Simms, Jonathan, 642.
 Simonds, Daniel, Ensign, 281.
 Simonds, Daniel, Serj., 286.
 Simonds, James, 320.
 Simonds, John, 320.
 Simonds, Levi, 320.
 Simonds, Silas, 320.
 Simpkins, Gideon, 448.
 Simpkins, Jeremiah, 462, 466.
 Simpson, George, 542.
 Simpson, James, 506.
 Simpson, John, 268.
 Simpson, Joshua, 590.
 Simpson, Spencer, 641.
 Simsbury, Conn., 61, 453.
 Singleton, Anthony, Capt., 10, 14, 15.
 Singleton, Daniel, 590.
 Singlewood, Stephen, Serj, 546.
 Sinnott, Thomas, 498, 510, 511, 512.
 Sisco, Samuel, 320.
 Sisco, William, 320.
 Sitber, Michael, 559.

- Sizasalo, Michael, 559.
 Skaats, Bartholomew, 503.
 Skaats, Rinier, 502.
 Skeeahan, Jeremiah, 376, 377.
 Skeen, Jeremiah, 366, 370, 371, 376,
 377, 410, 414, 420.
 Skeets, Abraham, 478.
 Skiff, Vollentine, 272.
 Skillin, John, 501, 505.
 Slack, Forster, 500.
 Slack, Henry, Serj., 2, 6.
 Slack, John, 2, 6.
 Slan, John, 503.
 Slaven, James, 468, 472.
 Slayton, Joseph, 641.
 Slegel, John, 501.
 Sleght, John, Jr., Ensign, 494.
 Sliker, John F., 632.
 Sloan, James, 554.
 Slone, Robert, 30.
 Slowter, Evert, 478.
 Slowter, William, 562.
 Slutt, Abraham, 478.
 Slutt, Marvel, 478.
 Sluyter, Jacob, 438, 444.
 Small, Aaron, 306.
 Small, Benjamin, 306.
 Small, Hix, 314.
 Small, John, 306.
 Small, Nathan, 171.
 Small, Simeon, 306.
 Smallwood, Gen., William, 151.
 Smally, Timothy, 456.
 Smelt, Joseph, 641.
 Smith, Abner, Corp., 464.
 Smith, Abraham, Capt., 536, 542,
 544, 545.
 Smith, Alexander L., Capt., 624,
 626, 627.
 Smith, Andrew, 568.
 Smith, Bathuel, 272.
 Smith, Benjamin, Corp., 106.
 Smith, Benjamin, 106.
 Smith, Calvin, Lt.-Col., 238, 240,
 246, 248.
 Smith, David, 61, 166.
 Smith, Edward, 314.
 Smith, Enoch, 260.
 Smith, Francis, 565, 610, 620.
 Smith, George, Lieut., 178.
 Smith, George, Adj., 178.
 Smith, Gilbert, 503.
 Smith, Gregory, 68.
 Smith, Henry, 57.
 Smith, Isaac, Serj., 590.
 Smith, Jacob, 568.
 Smith, James, Capt.-Lieut., 2, 6,
 138, 143.
 Smith, James, 230, 486.
 Smith, Jared, 256.
 Smith, Jeremiah, Corp., 24.
 Smith, Jesse, 501.
 Smith, John, Serj., 528.
 Smith, John, 36, 64, 140, 150, 312,
 534, 557, 560, 565, 584, 588, 590,
 592, 628, 630, 632, 634, 638.
 Smith, Johnson, 312.
 Smith, Joseph, Lieut., 232.
 Smith, Joseph, 314.
 Smith, Joshua, 534.
 Smith, Lewis, 298.
 Smith, Michael, 498.
 Smith, Moses, 263.
 Smith, Nicholas, 264, 266.
 Smith, Peter, Serj., 520.
 Smith, Peter, 146, 252, 522.
 Smith, Philip, 522.
 Smith, Randolph, 610.
 Smith, Richard, 230, 642.
 Smith, Robert, 642.
 Smith, Samuel, Serj., 338, 342.
 Smith, Samuel H., Corp., 492.
 Smith, Sarel, 198.
 Smith, Seazor, 64.
 Smith, Silvanus, Capt., 232.
 Smith, Solomon, Corp., 258.
 Smith, Stephen, 224, 226.
 Smith, Steven, 263.
 Smith, Terence, 327, 331, 334.
 Smith, Thomas, 4, 8, 312, 478, 542,
 562, 598, 624.
 Smith, William, 72, 76, 80, 82, 146,
 150, 500, 501, 616.
 Smith, William S., Lieut.-Col., 203.
 Smith, William S., Serj., 258, 263.
 Smith's Clove, 365, 421.
 Smur, Andrew, 644.
 Snell, William, 302, 490.
 Snider, Jacob, 366.
 Snow, Ephraim, Lieut., 496.
 Snow, Hezekiah, 126.
 Snow, Richard, 175.
 Snow, Solomon, Serj., 218.
 Snow, Thomas, 175.
 Snow, Zephaniah, 220.
 Snyder, George, 547.
 Snyder, Jacob, 400, 404, 410, 414,
 420.
 Snyder, Johannis, Capt., 494.
 Snyder, Johannis, Col., 393, 395.
 Snyder, Johannis Jr., Ensign, 494.
 Snyder, Peter, Serj., 474.
 Snyder, Simon, 500.
 Somerendyke, Nicholas, 498.
 Somers, Hugh, 430.
 Somerset, Thomas, 628.
 Soons, John, 600, 604.
 Soul, Constant, 18.

- Southall, John, 30.
 Southampton, Va., 601, 605, 607, 609, 614.
 South Carolina Regiments:
 1st Regiment, 578-581.
 2nd Regiment, 580-589.
 Southworth, David, 175.
 Sox, Jacob, Corp., 436, 442.
 Sparham, James, 12.
 Sparrahawk, Timothy, 308.
 Sparrow, James, Corp., 580, 584.
 Sparrow, John, 584, 588.
 Sparrowhawk, Jacob, 308.
 Spaulding, Job, 288.
 Spaulding, Reuben, 112.
 Speed, John, 620.
 Speen, Jacob, 168.
 Speigler, Hendrick, 434.
 Spence, Daniel, 90.
 Spence, James, 114, 120.
 Spencer, Daniel, 68.
 Spencer, James, 110, 121, 124.
 Spencer, Joseph, 292.
 Spencer, Richard, 501.
 Spencer, Samolin, Corp., 2, 6.
 Spencer, William, 630.
 Spicer, Jacob, 456.
 Spilman, George, 598.
 Spine, James, 103.
 Spinks, Rawligh, Corp., 138.
 Spinnie, Daniel, 392, 394.
 Splane, Thomas, 595.
 Spoffard, Jonathan, 184.
 Spoor, John, Ensign, 437, 440, 445.
 Sportswood, N. J., 353, 359, 399.
 Spottsylvania, Va., 601, 605, 613.
 Sprague, John, Mate, 178.
 Sprague, Joseph, Serj., 169.
 Spranger, Henry, 501, 504.
 Sprenger, Henry, 512.
 Spring, Josiah, 216.
 Spring, Samuel, 311.
 Springer, Joseph, Capt., 573.
 Springer, William, 36.
 Springfield, Mass., 253, 300.
 Springsteel, Henry, 484.
 Spruce, Absolam, 592.
 Spurr, John, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 262, 264, 268.
 Sreave, Godfrey, 175.
 Stackhouse, Stacy, 501.
 Stacy, John, 298.
 Stacy, Stephen, 622.
 Stacy, William, 216.
 Stader, Christian, 404, 410, 414, 420.
 Stafford, John, 624.
 Stafford, Thomas, 584, 588.
 Stafford, Va., 597, 599, 603, 607, 616.
 Staggs, John, 348, 354, 360, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 382, 386, 420.
 Stakes, John, Corp., 342.
 Stalker, William, 10.
 Stamford, Conn., 72.
 Standley, George, Corp., 538.
 Standley, Peter, 524.
 Standup, William, 534.
 Stanford, Abner, Corp., 254.
 Stanford, William, 194.
 Staning, Samuel, 608.
 Stanley, Daniel, 388.
 Stanley, John, 2, 6, 140.
 Stanley, Thomas, 2, 6.
 Stanliff, Samuel, 56.
 Stanton, Andrew, Lieut., 573.
 Stanton, Capt., 395.
 Stanton, Elijah, 20.
 Stanton, John, 502.
 Staples, John, Serj., 2, 6.
 Starcks, Pardon, 238.
 Starns, Ely, 115.
 Starr, J., Col., 80.
 Starr, Josiah, Col., 48, 51, 53, 55.
 Stauder, Christian, 366.
 Stearns, Ezekiel, 262.
 Stearns, Jonathan, 298.
 Stearns, Levi, 110.
 Stearns, Samuel, 274.
 Stebbins, Benjamin, 176.
 Stebbins, Moses, 222.
 Steel, James, 18.
 Steel, John, 630.
 Steel, Joseph, 36.
 Steel, Josiah, 62.
 Steenback, Anthony, 501.
 Steenropee, 425.
 Steinson, David, 524.
 Stelle, Benjamin, Dep. Pay Mas.-Gen., 41, 43, 573, 573, 574, 576, 577.
 Stenson, James, 534.
 Stephens, Henry, 428.
 Stephens, Jonathan, 235.
 Stephens, Richard, 462, 466.
 Stephens, Robert, 327, 331.
 Stephens, Silas, 252.
 Stephens, Smith, 636.
 Sterling, Lord, 498.
 Stern, David, 596, 642.
 Stern, John, 634.
 Sterner, George, 524.
 Sternes, Levy, 120.
 Sterns, Daniel, 260.
 Sterns, Increase, 230.
 Steuben, Baron, Gen., 455, 457.
 Stevens Corps of Artillery, 18-33.

- Stevens, Ebenezer, Col., 18, 24, 28, 29.
 Stevens, Henry, Serj., 24.
 Stevens, Jonas, Serj., 280, 284.
 Stevens, Jonas, 260.
 Stevens, Jonathan, 90.
 Stevens, William, 282, 284.
 Stevenson, George, 558.
 Stevenson, John, 501.
 Steward, Charles, Serj., 2.
 Steward, John, 612.
 Stewart, Charles, 6.
 Stewart, David, 334.
 Stewart, John, 156.
 Stewart, Walter, Col., 546.
 Stewart, William, 72, 76, 80, 336.
 Stiles, James, 500.
 Stillwater, N. Y., 394, 443, 445.
 Stillwell, John, 503.
 Stimetz, Casper, 510, 512.
 Stinson, David, 524.
 Stitt, William, 542.
 Stockdell, John, 636.
 Stocker, Eli, 72.
 Stoddard, Amasa, 100, 106, 108, 115, 116.
 Stoddard, Ebenezer, Jr., 114.
 Stoddard, Enoch, 64.
 Stoddard, Orringh, Capt., 218, 219, 220.
 Stoddard, Samuel, Serj., 56.
 Stoel, Elisha, Serj., 112.
 Stoel, Lemuel, 113.
 Stoel, Nathaniel, 123, 124.
 Stoel, Seth, 106, 108.
 Stockholm, Mr., 508.
 Stone Arabia, N. Y., 472.
 Stone, Benjamin, 278.
 Stone, Isaac, Serj., 266.
 Stone, Nathaniel, Ensign, 205, 211, 213, 214.
 Stone, Samuel, 264, 266.
 Stone, Silas, 164.
 Stone, Thomas, 115, 120.
 Stoneham, Mass., 166, 303.
 Stoner, Nicholas, 38.
 Stony Point, N. Y., 421, 423.
 Stoops, John, 542.
 Storrs, Grosvenor, 126.
 Story, Daniel, 622.
 Story, John, 642.
 Story, Lewis, 620.
 Story, Oliver, Corp., 52.
 Stoughton, Gustavus, 216.
 Stoughton, Mass., 303.
 Stout, Joseph, Capt., 517.
 Stout, Wessel T., Lieut., 325.
 Stoutenger, George, 354, 382, 386.
 Stoutt, Reuben, 614.
 Stovall, Rufus, 614.
 Stow, Samuel, Serj., 162.
 Stow, Samuel, 308.
 Stow, Solomon, 276.
 Stowal, Joseph, 226.
 Stowell, Elisha, Serj., 109.
 Stowell, Elisha, 120.
 Stowell, Ephriam C., 126.
 Stowell, Lemuel, 110.
 Stowell, Nathaniel, 90.
 Stowell, Seth, 100.
 Stowers, John, Ensign, 236, 289.
 Strait, Henry, 478.
 Strait, William, 478.
 Stratham, Robert, 630.
 Stratton, Seth, 610.
 Strenor, Mr., 430.
 Streten, Benjamin, 175.
 Stricker, John, Lieut., 16.
 Stringfellow, Henry, 641.
 Stroker, Jonathan, 174.
 Strong, John, 128, 206, 641.
 Strubine, Philip, 566.
 Strut, Joycen M., 501.
 Stuart, David, 334, 584, 588.
 Stuart, Joseph, Ensign, 178.
 Stuart, Wentworth, Capt., 178.
 Stuart, William, 196, 336.
 Stubbs, Samuel, Lieut., 180.
 Stubs, Joseph C., 50.
 Studley, William, 270.
 Stull, Fred, 547.
 Sturdivant, John, 641.
 Stymets, Casper, 498, 510, 512.
 Stymets, Frederick, 501.
 Sublett, Benjamin, Corp., 620.
 Sudbury, Mass., 166, 253, 259, 261.
 Sudder, Benjamin, 404, 410, 414.
 Sudlow, Samuel, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.
 Sufferance, Ephriam, 26.
 Sullivan, Michael, 547.
 Sullivan, Timothy, 206, 212.
 Sult, David, 551.
 Summers, Hugh, 430.
 Sumner, Jethro, Brig.-Gen., 513, 515.
 Sumners, Samuel, Ensign, 95.
 Sunnix, William, 28.
 Sunbury, 453.
 Suppler, John, 510, 513.
 Surrey, 603.
 Surtis, Joseph, 226.
 Susquehannah, Conn., 70.
 Sussex, 492, 603, 605, 607.
 Sutton, Prince, 288.
 Swain, Samuel, 327, 331.
 Swan, Caleb, 310.
 Swann, Charles, 641.

- Swany, John, 534.
 Swart, Adam, Capt., 494.
 Swart, Samuel, Lieut., 494.
 Swartwout, Abraham, Capt., 430.
 Swartwout, Col., 482.
 Swartwout, Henry, Ensign, 459.
 Swartz, Ferdinand, 547.
 Swearingen, Bennoni, 642.
 Swearingen, Hezekiah, 643.
 Swearingen, Thomas, 644.
 Sweeney, James, Corp., 520.
 Sweeny, James, 524.
 Sweetland, Bowen, 292.
 Sweetland, William, Ensign, 290.
 Swift, Heman, Col., 54.
 Swigard, John, 508.
 Swime, Robert, 542.
 Swiss, Jacob, 468, 472.
 Swoop, Michael, Col., 569.
 Swope, Michael, Col., 569.
 Sykes, William, 146.
 Symmes, Andrew, Col., 294, 295.
 Symonds, James, 10.
 Sypert, Adam, 569.
 Syrus, Bartholomew, 616.
 Taggart, William, 320.
 Talbot, Jeremiah, Capt., 552, 556, 557.
 Talbutt, Levi, Corp., 594.
 Taleman, Harmanus, 501.
 Talladay, John, 480.
 Talley, John, 643.
 Tallmadge, Samuel, Ensign, 455, 457.
 Tame, John, 18.
 Tankersley, Samuel, 643.
 Tanner, Phineas, 256.
 Tannahill, Adamson, Lieut., 626.
 Tappan, Ebenezer, 236.
 Tappan, Christopher, Lieut., 494.
 Tapt, Alpheus, 20.
 Tarbush, Cornelius, Serj., 474.
 Tate, Magnes, 644.
 Tatson, Thomas, 50.
 Tatton, John, 554.
 Taunton, Mass., 313.
 Taylor, Aaron, Serj., 234.
 Taylor, Abram, 171.
 Taylor, Christopher, 326, 330, 336.
 Taylor, David, 30.
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 132.
 Taylor, Noah, Serj., 46.
 Taylor, George, Corp., 128.
 Taylor, George, 503.
 Taylor, James, 4, 10, 503, 614.
 Taylor, John, Maj., 628.
 Taylor, John, Corp., 172.
 Taylor, John, 260, 314, 608.
 Taylor, Joshua, 171, 306, 608, 610.
 Taylor, Moses, 510, 513.
 Taylor, Reuben, Capt., 628.
 Taylor, Richard, Serj., 338, 340.
 Taylor, Richard, 622.
 Taylor, Roger, Serj., 28.
 Taylor, Samuel, 132, 614.
 Taylor, Stephen, 502, 505, 506, 507.
 Taylor, Thomas, 16, 338, 342.
 Taylor, William, 148, 388.
 Tea, John, 562.
 Teas, Alexander, 570, 571.
 Teates, Robert, 628.
 Tebbs, Thomas, Capt., 594.
 Teft, Mathew, 188.
 Temple, Timothy, 238.
 Templeton, Mass., 259.
 Templeton, William, 509.
 Ten Broeck, Adam, Ensign, 363, 368, 369, 374, 375.
 Ten Broeck, John C., Capt., 362, 363, 367, 368, 369, 373, 374, 375, 378, 397, 419, 423.
 Ten Eyck, Barent J., Capt., 517.
 Ten Eyck, John D. P., Pay Master, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46.
 Ten Eyck, Joseph, 458.
 Terhune, Stephen, 500.
 Terrence, Samuel, 645.
 Terwilliger, James, 466.
 Tewksbury, Mass., 174.
 Thacher, Nathaniel, Lieut., 232.
 Thacher, Obadiah, 196.
 Thacher, Thomas, 194.
 Thacker, Charles, 600, 604.
 Thacker, William, 612.
 Thacksten, James, Col., 512, 514.
 Thares, Peter, 64.
 Tharp, Richard, 612.
 Tharp, Solomon, 327, 331, 336.
 Thatcher, Judah, 300.
 Thayer, Joel, 256.
 Thayer, Samuel, 252.
 Thayer, Zephaniah, 130.
 Thayr, Asa, 18.
 Theston, William, 502.
 Theus, Simeon, Capt., 578.
 Thew, Thiusus, 500.
 Thilman, Stephen, 598.
 Thistle, John, 174.
 Thomas, Alexander, Capt., 572.
 Thomas, Col., 482.
 Thomas, Edward, 312, 643.
 Thomas, Evan, 595.
 Thomas, Gen., 517.
 Thomas, James, 314.
 Thomas, John, Col., 175.
 Thomas, Matthew, 608.
 Thomas, Oliver, 218.

- Thompson, Andrew, 502, 511, 512.
 Thompson, Asa, 306.
 Thompson, Brothers, 642.
 Thompson, David, 312.
 Thompson, Elias, 462, 466.
 Thompson, Ezra, 306.
 Thompson, Francis, 146.
 Thompson, George, 16.
 Thompson, Hugh, 556, 558.
 Thompson, James, 176, 524, 534.
 Thompson, John, Serj., 624.
 Thompson, John, 34, 630.
 Thompson, Joseph, Capt., 176, 177.
 Thompson, Joseph, Maj., 238, 240, 246, 248.
 Thompson, Joseph, 176, 234.
 Thompson, Matthew, 24.
 Thompson, Nathan, 306.
 Thompson, Peter, 503.
 Thompson, Thaddeus, 242, 246, 248, 250.
 Thompson, Thomas, Serj., 338, 340.
 Thompson, Thomas, 36.
 Thompson, William, 510, 628.
 Thomson, Hugh, 556, 558.
 Thomson, Jesse, Serj., 138.
 Thomson, John, 554.
 Thorn, Reuben, 312.
 Thorn, William, 505.
 Thornton, Boyd, 643.
 Thornton, Presley, 598.
 Thornton, Thomas, 187, 192, 193.
 Thornton, William, 596.
 Thorp, Solomon, 331.
 Three Rivers, 523, 525, 531, 533.
 Thresher, Naah, 202.
 Throckmorton, Albion, 643.
 Thurston, Samuel, 338, 342.
 Thurston, William, 502.
 Thustain, Abner, 320.
 Tibbel, Samuel, 57.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 518, 533.
 Tiebout, Henry, Capt., 430.
 Tiebout, Henry, 509, 510, 513.
 Tiffany, Hezekiah, 292.
 Tiffany, John, Lieut., 53, 55.
 Tiffany, Noah, Serj., 290.
 Tillar, Henry, Serj., 618.
 Tilton, Samuel, 168.
 Tilyou, John, 509.
 Timberlake, Joseph, 634.
 Timmes, Edward, 150.
 Tipper, Charles, 542.
 Tippett, Notly, 148.
 Tisdale, James, Capt., 222, 223, 224, 225, 226.
 Tiverton, 572, 576.
 Tobias, Daniel, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.
 Tobias, Jacob, 462.
 Tobias, James, 72, 76, 80, 82.
 Todd, John, 542.
 Tomey, Dennis, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.
 Tomina, Peter, 57.
 Tomlin, William, 614.
 Tomlinson, Evan, 534.
 Tompkins, Abraham, 448.
 Tomson, John, 567.
 Tonjon, Alexander, 175.
 Tonson, Samuel, 472.
 Toogood, William, Capt., 240, 243, 247, 249.
 Topham, John, Col., 572, 573, 574.
 Topping, Daniel, Serj., 454.
 Torrence, James, Lieut., 557.
 Torry, Thomas, 263.
 Totman, Seth, 224.
 Totten, John, 554.
 Tought, George, 500.
 Tourteloot, Abraham, Capt., 575.
 Townsend, Abraham, Corp., 296.
 Townsend, James, 430.
 Townsend, John, 643.
 Townsend, Moses, Jr., 185.
 Townsend, Robert, 298.
 Townshand, Richard, 438, 444.
 Towsley, Jacob, 176.
 Traffam, Philip, Capt., 573.
 Trafton, Joshua, Capt., 134, 137.
 Train, Oliver, 220.
 Trask, George, 186, 193.
 Trask, John, 166.
 Travis, Abraham, 472.
 Travis, Asa, 168.
 Travis, Scott, 458.
 Traydiffirin, Pa., 388.
 Treadway, Benjamin, 230.
 Treadwell, William, Capt., 158.
 Trefert, William, 190.
 Trent, Thomas, Corp., 620.
 Trenton, N. J., 184, 601.
 Tribble, James, 72, 76, 80.
 Trickle, Jonathan, 16.
 Trigleth, Richard, 504.
 Tripp, Abiel, 216, 292.
 Tripp, Calvin, 174.
 Tripp, James, 196.
 Tripp, Samuel, 196.
 Trobridge, Daniel, Jr., 92.
 Trobridge, John, 95.
 Trobridge, William, 104, 105.
 Trott, Joseph, 156.
 Trotter, John, Capt., 232, 234, 238.
 Trout, William, 194.
 Trow, John, 563.
 Trowbridge, Caleb, 110, 114, 121, 122.
 Trowbridge, Daniel, Serj., 96, 112, 116.

- Trowbridge, William, 94, 96, 110, 113, 118, 120, 124.
 Truesdale, Jeduthan, 111, 113, 124.
 Truesdell, Daniel, 272.
 Trulock, Thomas, 562.
 Trumbull, Jonathan, Col., 57.
 Trust, Peter, 626.
 Tryon County, N. Y., 355.
 Tucker, Frederick, 502.
 Tucker, John, Corp., 154.
 Tucker, John, 146.
 Tucker, Joseph, 320.
 Tucker, Joshua, 480.
 Tucker, Lemuel, 222, 226.
 Tuller, Jonathan, 643.
 Tulley, James, 642.
 Tullis, Aaron, 643.
 Tunne, Abraham, 486.
 Tunner, Noah, 198.
 Tupper, Benjamin, 489.
 Turnbelston, Evan, 534.
 Turnbull, John, 612.
 Turne, Henry, Corp., 642.
 Turner, Abial, 270.
 Turner, Amos, 200, 202.
 Turner, Consider, 270.
 Turner, George, Capt., 578.
 Turner, Jonathan, Capt., 232.
 Turner, Joseph, 643.
 Turner, Marlbury, Lieut., 232.
 Turner, Nathan, Corp., 198; Serj., 202.
 Turner, Peleg, Lieut., 271.
 Turner, Samuel, 404, 410, 416.
 Turner, Wheaton, 200, 202.
 Tusten, Benjamin, Lieut.-Col., 492, 493.
 Tuttle, Elijah, 120.
 Tuttle, John, 327, 331, 334.
 Tuttle, John, Jr., 327, 331.
 Tuttle, Joseph, 174.
 Twichell, Joshua, 164, 310.
 Twichell, Thomas, 276.
 Tye, Mills, 181.
 Tyler, Abraham, Capt., 182.
 Tyler, Dudley, Lieut., 240.
 Tyler, George, 610.
 Tyler, Jeremiah, 288.
 Tyler, John, Serj., 262, 264, 266, 503.
 Tyler, Nathaniel, 56, 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Tyler, Zelotes, 292.
 Tyngsboro, Mass., 170, 171.
 Ulster County, N. Y., 494, 495.
 Underdunck, Titus, 480.
 Underwood, Asa, 306.
 Underwood, David, 168.
 Underwood, Jonathan, 171.
 Underwood, Phin[eas], 169.
 Unity, N. H., 313.
 Upham, Benjamin A., Mate, 160.
 Upright, George, 438, 444.
 Upright, Nathan, 436, 442.
 Utley, Asael, 103.
 Utley, James, 115, 122, 125.
 Utley, Oliver, 68, 92, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 118, 122, 123.
 Utley, Stephen, 108.
 Uxbridge, Mass., 253.
 Valentine, Anthony, 616.
 Valentine, Joseph, Serj., 446.
 Vallett, Brown, 254.
 Vallett, Samuel, 132.
 Valley Forge, Pa., 208, 312, 314, 388.
 Vamambora, Abraham, 448.
 Van Allen, John, 498.
 Van Antwerp, John, 503.
 Van Atten, Jacobus, 428.
 Van Atter, Joseph, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 422.
 Van Aulen, Cornelius, 513.
 Van Aullen, Cornelius, 510.
 Van Bunschoten, Elias, Capt., 430.
 Van Buren, George, 360, 361, 400.
 Van Buren, Tobias, Lieut., 495.
 Van Cleek, James, 500, 504, 511, 513.
 Van Cortlandt, Philip, Col., 363, 424, 425, 428, 489.
 Van Demark, Zachariah, 428.
 Van Denburgh, Daniel, 382, 388.
 Vander Burgh, Henry W., Lieut., 459, 461.
 Vander Hoof, Lawrence, 500.
 Vanderhorst, John, Capt., 578.
 Vanderhule, Abraham, Serj., 324, 328, 332.
 Van Der Mark, Cornelius, Serj., 474.
 Van Dermark, Zachariah, 428.
 Van Derwerker, James, Corp., 368, 369, 374.
 Van Derwerker, James, 364, 372, 374, 420.
 Van Deusen, John, Ensign, 495.
 Van Dolsom, William, 503.
 Van Duersen, Abraham, 499.
 Van Duersen, William, 503.
 Van Duzen, Matthew, 490.
 Van Duzer, Andrew, 503.
 Van Dyck, Abraham, 393, 395.
 Van Dyck, Cornelius, Lieut.-Col., 356, 384, 400, 409, 412, 415.
 Van Dyck, Peter, Serj., 362.
 Van Dyck, Peter, 364, 370, 371, 376.

- Vandyke, James, 510, 512.
 Van Dyke, John, 501.
 Van Epps, Cornelius, 491.
 Van Gasebeek, Jacobus, Lieut., 495.
 Van Gelder, Jacob, 462.
 Van Gelder, Walter, 509.
 Vangilder, Benjamin, 256.
 Van Horn, Andrew, 502.
 Van Horn, D., 506, 507.
 Van Horne, D., Jr., 504.
 Van Horne, Peter, 490.
 Van Houten, John, 503.
 Vanhuser, Garret, 480.
 Van Kleek, James, 448.
 Van Kleeck, Peter, 500.
 Van Kurson, John, 509.
 Vannesdel, Simon, 645.
 Van Ness, David, Capt., 378, 379,
 382, 383, 384, 385, 388.
 Van Netten, Joseph, 348, 354, 360,
 382, 386.
 Van Pelt, John, 508.
 Van Pelt, Thomas, 508.
 Van Rensselaer, Capt., 351, 359,
 361.
 Van Rensselaer, Col., 487, 491.
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Ensign,
 419.
 Van Rensselaer, Peter, Capt., 40,
 42.
 Van Salisbury, Cornelius, 382, 388.
 Van Schaick, Goose, Col., 346, 349,
 356, 360, 362, 369, 375, 376, 379,
 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 396,
 397, 401, 402, 406, 412, 416, 418,
 419, 422, 489, 496, 616.
 Van Sickle, Abraham, 634.
 Van Snell, John, 348, 354, 360,
 386.
 Vantine, Francis, Corp., 474.
 Vantine, Isaac, 480.
 Vantine, Robert, 480.
 Van Thul, Christian, 500, 501.
 Van Vlieland, Cornelius, Lieut., 580,
 584.
 Van Vost, Christian, 348, 354, 360,
 382, 386, 422.
 Van Wagenen, Garret, 502, 510, 512.
 Van Wagenen, Tunis, 506, 508.
 Van Wagener, G. H., 511.
 Van Winkler, Simeon, 503.
 Van Woerst, Christian, 366.
 Van Woert, Henry, Lieut., 403,
 407, 412.
 Van Woert, Henry, Ensign, 407,
 412.
 Van Woert, Henry, Dept. Must.
 Mast., 361, 405.
 Van Wyck, Abraham, Corp., 506.
 Van Wyck, Abraham A., 505.
 Van Zandt, Doctor, 504.
 Van Zandt, James, 504, 506.
 Varbous, Isaac, 501.
 Varian, John, 500.
 Varian, Joseph, 503.
 Varian, Richard, 500.
 Varick, Richard, Dept. Must. Mast.
 Gen., 383, 463, 527, 535, 545.
 Varick, Richard, Corp., 506, 507.
 Varick, Richard, 157, 504.
 Varmount, 316.
 Varnum, Ebenezer, Lieut., 172.
 Varnum, James, Serj., 172.
 Varnum, John, 172.
 Varnum, Jonas, 172.
 Vaughan, John, 2, 6.
 Veeder, Capt., 393.
 Veeder, Gerret S., Capt., 395.
 Vergereau, Peter, 503.
 Verholst, G., 498.
 Veydon, Braddock, 643.
 Viall, Samuel, Serj., 228.
 Vicory, Elijah, 156.
 Vicory, Samuel, 156.
 Vieltown, 46.
 Ville, John, 632.
 Viner, John, 236.
 Vinnard, William, 608.
 Vinsent, Joseph, 480.
 Vinyard, William, 608.
 Virgin, Abijah, 176.
 Virginia, 601, 603, 606, 611, 613,
 614, 618.
 Virginia Regiments:
 1st Regiment, 588-593.
 2nd Regiment, 594-595.
 6th Regiment, 594-607.
 10th Regiment, 606-619.
 11th Regiment, 618-623.
 Rawlings Additional Continental
 Regiment, 624-627.
 Virginia Troops, 628-643.
 Virginia Militia, 642-645.
 Vispee, Jacob, 30.
 Vonck, William, Serj., 432.
 Von Ottendorff, Nicholas D., Major,
 567.
 Vosburgh, Herman, 395.
 Vosburgh, Peter I., Quar. Mast., 40,
 42, 44, 46.
 Vose, Joseph, Col., 205, 212, 214,
 218, 219, 281.
 Vose, Lemuel, 121.
 Vose, Thomas, Capt., 158.
 Vredenburgh, Jacob, 501.
 Vredenburgh, William, 430, 434.
 Vreeland, Abraham, 326, 330,
 336.

- Wade, Achariah, 608.
 Wade, Bernard, 448.
 Wade, John, Corp., 48.
 Wade, John, 123.
 Waddy, Thomas, 643.
 Wadsworth, Amos, 114.
 Wadsworth, Robert, 634.
 Waggerman, George, 430, 434.
 Waggoner, Carper, 551.
 Waggonman, George, 430, 434.
 Waid, Achariah, 608.
 Wait, Jason, Capt., 312.
 Walden, Elisha, 600, 604.
 Walden, John, Corp., 628.
 Waldo, Jonathan, Serj., 118.
 Waldo, Zechariah, 90.
 Waldron, Daniel, 500.
 Waldron, Peter, 503.
 Wales, Jacob, Capt., 270, 271.
 Wales, James, 272.
 Wales, Joseph, Ensign, 271, 273.
 Wales, Samuel, 272.
 Walker, Benjamin, Capt., 453, 454, 455, 457.
 Walker, Francis, 326, 330, 334.
 Walker, George, 630.
 Walker, John, 148.
 Walker, Peter, 630.
 Walker, Philip, 560.
 Walker, Richard, 643.
 Walker, Robert, Ensign, 180.
 Walker, Samuel, 472.
 Walker, Silas, Lieut., 286.
 Wall, James, 314.
 Wallace, Daniel, 348, 422.
 Wallace, James, 430.
 Wallace, John, 438, 444.
 Wallace, Joseph, 592.
 Wallace, London, 60.
 Waller, Anthony P., 620.
 Wallingsford, Conn., 72.
 Wallis, Coll., 272.
 Wallis, Daniel, 366.
 Walpole, N. H., 313.
 Walsh, Hugh, 500.
 Walsh, John, 556.
 Walter, Charles, 72, 76, 80.
 Walter, David, 216.
 Walter, John, Corp., 566.
 Walton, Henry, 60.
 Wamsley, James, 230.
 Wandell, John, Corp., 468, 470.
 Wandle, Abraham, 499.
 Wann, John, 530.
 Ward, Aaron, 60.
 Ward, George, 146.
 Ward, John, 534, 602, 604.
 Ward, Nehemiah, 260.
 Ward, Thomas, 36, 38.
 Warden, Samuel, 236.
 Warder, Thomas, 348, 354, 360, 382, 386.
 Ware, Benjamin, 164, 310.
 Ware, John, Corp., 162.
 Ware, John, 308, 310.
 Ware, Joseph, Serj., 222, 226.
 Ware, Joseph, 310.
 Ware, Mass., 253.
 Wares, Joseph, 194.
 Warner, Charles, 502.
 Warner, Levy, 236.
 Warner, Seth, Col., 395.
 Warr, Lawrence, 340, 342.
 Warren, Benjamin S., Inspector, 423.
 Warren, John, 643.
 Warren, Nathan, 216.
 Warrin, John, Lieut., 232.
 Warrington, James, 608.
 Wartzback, Frederick, Corp., 628.
 Washburn, Samuel, 20.
 Washington, N. C., 614.
 Washington, Gen. Guard, 47.
 Washington, Va., 614.
 Wasson, John, 119.
 Wasson, William, 119.
 Waterbery, James, 502.
 Waterbury, Conn., 313.
 Waterfield, John, 643.
 Waters, John, 634.
 Watkins, Alexander, 115.
 Watkins, Nathan, Capt., 180.
 Watson, Joseph, 446.
 Watson, Richard, 448.
 Watson, Robert, 556.
 Watson, William, Capt., 228.
 Wattles, Mason, Lieut., 240.
 Watts, David, Ensign, 180.
 Watts, John, 630.
 Wattson, Abraham, 624.
 Waugh, Samuel, Serj., 56, 70, 74, 78, 82.
 Waugh, William, 534.
 Way, John, 430.
 Weare, Nathan, Lieut., 496.
 Weasell, Nicholas, 366.
 Weatherly, Thomas, 620.
 Weaver, Adam, 410, 416.
 Weaver, Christian, 434.
 Weaver, Henry, 438, 444.
 Weaver, Jacob, 557.
 Weaver, John, 327, 331.
 Weaver, Thaddeus, 201.
 Weaver, William, 499, 510, 513.
 Weaverlen, Peter, Serj., 324, 328, 332.
 Webb, Henry, Serj., 580, 584.
 Webb, John, 14.

- Webb, Samuel B., Col., 84.
 Webb, William, 598.
 Webber, Howes, 236.
 Webber, Solomon, 208, 212.
 Webber, William, Serj., 134.
 Webber, William, 176.
 Webbers, Isaac, 498, 510, 512.
 Webb's Additional Continental
 Regiment, 84-89.
 Westown, Oliver, 176.
 Wederwax, William, 400, 404, 410,
 416.
 Weed, David, 448.
 Weed, Samuel, 480.
 Weed, Thaddeus, Capt., 56, 57, 71,
 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84.
 Weeks, Malatiah, 458.
 Weissenfels, Charles F., Lieut., 428,
 429.
 Weissenfels, Frederick, Lieut.-Col.,
 450, 454, 455, 487, 491, 496.
 Weitrough, John, 643.
 Welch, James, Serj., 594.
 Welch, James, 2, 6.
 Welch, John, Lieut., 447, 451.
 Welch, Joseph, 456.
 Welch, Thomas, 392, 394, 400, 404,
 410, 414.
 Welch, William, 36, 38.
 Weld, Ebenezer, 127.
 Weld, Solomon, 262.
 Welden, Isaac, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.
 Weldon, Jeremiah, 448.
 Welles, Joshua, 88.
 Wellman, Abraham, 280.
 Wells, Benjamin, Ensign, 218.
 Wells, David, 220.
 Wells, Samuel, 630.
 Welps, Anthony, Lieut., 40, 42, 46.
 Welsh, Richard, Serj., 168, 170.
 Wemire, Frederick, 462, 466.
 Wendell, Capt., 361.
 Wendell, Jacob, 311.
 Wendell, Jacob H., Ensign, 351, 379,
 385.
 Wendell, John H., Capt., 390, 391,
 393, 395, 396, 397, 401, 402, 403,
 405, 406, 407, 411, 412, 413, 416,
 417, 418, 419, 422.
 Wentworth, James, 490.
 Wessell, John, 499, 504.
 Wessell, Nicholas, 348, 354, 360,
 388, 422.
 Wessell, Samuel, 508.
 Wesson, Jonathan, 168.
 West, Alexander, 146.
 West, Aney, 220.
 West, Benjamin, Capt., 572.
 West, Beriah, Corp., 12.
 West, Jacob, 480.
 West, John, 510, 513.
 West, Joseph, 210, 636.
 West, Randolph, 610.
 West, William, 608.
 Westchester, N. Y., 392.
 Westerfield, Andrew, 508.
 Westfield, Mass., 177.
 Westford, Mass., 171.
 Westminster, Mass., 253.
 Westmoreland, 56, 75, 77, 79, 83,
 609, 614.
 Weston, Thomas, 148.
 West Point, N. Y., 30, 56, 57, 158,
 216, 218, 239, 272, 422, 428, 434,
 452, 456, 458, 466, 468.
 Wetherford, William, 600, 604.
 Weyland, Mathew, 346, 350, 356.
 Weyman, Abel, 324.
 Whalen, Richard, 400, 404, 410, 414,
 422.
 Whaler, John, 216.
 Whaling, James, 2, 6.
 Whaling, Richard, 366, 370, 371,
 376, 377.
 Whaples, Jack, 60.
 Whealen, Richard, 366, 370, 371,
 376, 377, 400, 404, 410, 414, 422.
 Whealon, William, 547.
 Wheaton, James, 636.
 Wheaton, Jeremiah P., 127.
 Wheaton, Jesse, 202.
 Wheaton, Solomon, 310.
 Wheeler, Adam, Capt., 263.
 Wheeler, Gilbert, 501.
 Wheeler, James, Serj., 202.
 Wheeler, James, 198.
 Wheeler, John, 121.
 Wheeler, Josiah, 500.
 Wheeler, Josiah, Jr., 109.
 Wheeler, Licester, 110, 112.
 Wheeler, Nathaniel, Lieut., 240,
 243, 247.
 Wheeler, Samuel, 198, 202.
 Wheeler, Thomas, 312.
 Wheeler, William, 72, 228, 314.
 Wheelock, Ithamer, 320.
 Wheelock, John, 236.
 Whily, David, 582, 586.
 Whily, Isaac, 556.
 Whily, Robert, 582, 586.
 Whipple, Nicholas, 112.
 Whipple, William, Capt., 573.
 Whitaker, Gideon, 64.
 Whitaker, Joseph, 622.
 Whitchele, Jacob, 326, 330, 334.
 White, Mr., 430
 White, Antepass, 20.
 White, Daniel, 20.

- White, Ephraim, 57.
 White, Jacob, 103.
 White, Jacob, Jr., 123.
 White, James, Serj., 397.
 White, James, Corp., 397, 516.
 White, James, 390, 394, 542.
 White, John, 69, 499, 534, 556, 614.
 White, Jonathan, 146.
 White, Joseph, 382, 386.
 White, Lansford, 64.
 White, Lemuel, 236.
 White, Michael, 542.
 White, Nahum, Serj., 162.
 White, Nahum, 308.
 White, Peter, 36, 38.
 White, Robert, Lieut., 536.
 White, Robert, 622.
 White, Roderick, 132.
 White, Samuel, 112, 322.
 White, Seth, 256.
 White, Solomon, Serj., 254.
 White, Tarpley, Capt., 606.
 White, William, 554, 602, 606.
 Whitecotton, Axton, 614.
 White Creek, N. Y., 394.
 Whitehead, John, 480.
 Whitehouse, Thomas, 234.
 Whitely, John, 584, 588.
 Whitely, Thomas, Serj., 556.
 Whitmore, James, 184.
 White Plains, N. Y., 18, 312, 314, 316.
 Whiticar, Titus, 596.
 Whitin, Elias, Capt., 294.
 Whitin, Zachariah, Lieut., 294, 295.
 Whiting, Daniel, Lt.-Col., 250.
 Whiting, Elias, Capt., 295.
 Whiting, Frederick, Serj., 258.
 Whiting, Jonas, 172.
 Whiting, Samuel, 174.
 Whitlock, Ephraim, Lieut., 324, 328, 329, 333.
 Whitlock, Ephraim, 500.
 Whitlock, James, 327, 331, 336.
 Whitlock, Thaddeus, 76.
 Whitman, Christopher, 486.
 Whitmarsh, Samuel, 194.
 Whitmore, Christopher, 486, 488.
 Whitney, Ezekiel, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.
 Whitney, Gilbert, 60.
 Whitney, John, 276, 278, 308.
 Whitney, Joseph, 94, 96, 98, 102, 105, 118, 121, 122, 124.
 Whitney, Justice, 502.
 Whitney, Lemuel, 168.
 Whitney, Phineas, 308.
 Whiton, Zachariah, Capt., 294, 295.
 Whitt, Isham, 620.
 Whittelsey, Elisha, 499.
 Whittemore, Benjamin, 171.
 Whitter, Jacob, 208, 212.
 Wiatt, Abner, 598.
 Wibble, George, 547.
 Wickham, Isaac, 236.
 Wickingham, John, 542.
 Wicof, Abraham, 598.
 Wiely, Isaac, 556.
 Wiggins, John, 252.
 Wiggins, Thomas, Serj., 16.
 Wight, Asa, 222.
 Wight, Isle of, 609, 611.
 Wight, Peletiah, 127.
 Wigneron, Stephen, Surgeon, 573.
 Wilbor, Esau, 438, 444.
 Wild, Thomas, 272.
 Wilde, John, 115.
 Wilde, Silas, Capt., 182.
 Wilder, Jotham, 298.
 Wilds, Ebenezer, Serj., 204, 210.
 Wiley, Alexander, 499.
 Wiley, Isaac, 556.
 Wiley, John, 513.
 Wilkenson, Drury, 14.
 Wilkenson, James, 598.
 Wilkerson, John, 643.
 Wilkes, Va., 614.
 Wilkinson, Levi, 196.
 Wilkinson, Lieut., 143.
 Wilkinson, William, 582, 586.
 Wilkinson, Young, 138.
 Wilks, John, 16.
 Willard, Jonathan, Lieut., 321.
 Willard, Jonathan, Ensign, 317.
 Willard, Samuel, 274.
 Willecocks, William, 504, 506, 507.
 Willcox, Ezekiel, Corp., 128.
 Willcox, Job, 57.
 Willcox, Stephen, 50.
 Willett, Marinus, Lieut.-Col., 430, 446, 447, 449, 469, 470, 487, 489, 496.
 Willett, Marinus, Capt., 505.
 Willett, Marinus, Corp., 506-507.
 Willey, John, 312.
 Willey, Winthrop, 322.
 William, Daniel, 264.
 Williams, Ambros, 115.
 Williams, Arthur, 448.
 Williams, Asa, 105, 109.
 Williams, [Daniel], Capt., 393.
 Williams, Ebenezer, Col., 97.
 Williams, Ebenezer, 208, 212.
 Williams, Edward, 208.
 Williams, Elias, Serj., 16.
 Williams, Elisha, 290.
 Williams, Gardner, 106, 108.
 Williams, George, 126, 595.
 Williams, Hart, Capt., 180.

- Williams, Isaac, 110, 113, 480.
 Williams, James, Lieut.-Col., 574.
 Williams, James, Serj., 204, 210.
 Williams, James, 34.
 Williams, Job, 108.
 Williams, John, 146, 516, 518, 616.
 Williams, John, Jr., 148.
 Williams, Joshua, 62, 643.
 Williams, Joshua, Serj., 66.
 Williams, Lewis, 616.
 Williams, Moses, 274.
 Williams, Otho H., Col., 144, 151, 152.
 Williams, Thomas, 140, 226, 327, 331, 334, 560.
 Williams, William, Capt., 517.
 Williams, William, 108.
 Williamsburg, Va., 618.
 Williamson, James, Serj., 450.
 Williamson, Z., 72, 76, 80.
 Willing, Christopher, 26.
 Wellington, Josiah, Serj., 166.
 Willis, John, 438, 444.
 Willis, Joseph, Corp., 264.
 Willman, Oliver, 216.
 Willman, William, 206, 212.
 Willmot, John, 36, 38.
 Willowby, Henry, 600, 604.
 Willson, Andrew, Corp., 325, 329, 334.
 Willson, George, 28.
 Willson, John, 542.
 Willson, Joseph, 502.
 Willson, Mahlon, Corp., 594.
 Willson, Samuel, 452.
 Wilmington, Mass., Troops, 310, 311.
 Wilmorth, Ebenezer, 194.
 Wilmott, Robert, Lieut., 138.
 Wilsey, William, 448.
 Wilson, Capt., 529.
 Wilson, John, Serj., 552, 556.
 Wilson, John, 298, 638.
 Wilson, Joseph, 90, 501.
 Wilson, Josiah, Corp., 530.
 Wilson, Josiah, 534.
 Wilson, Robert, 524.
 Wilson, Samuel, 456, 560.
 Wilson, Senger, 491.
 Wilson, Thomas, 434.
 Wilson, Whitfield, 643.
 Wilson, Willis, Serj., 618.
 Wilton, Thomas, Corp., 194.
 Winchester, Jabez, 108.
 Winchester, John, 228.
 Winder, Stophel, 643.
 Windham, 323.
 Windon, Thomas, Serj., 144.
 Windsor, Conn., 70.
 Windsor, John, 366, 370, 371, 376, 404, 410, 414, 422.
 Windsor, Thomas, 584, 588.
 Winfield, Matthew, 312.
 Wing, Jonathan, Ensn., 232.
 Winn, John, 598.
 Winning, James, 547.
 Winslow, Nathaniel, Maj., 270.
 Winstone, Abram, 490.
 Winter, Ephriam, 94, 96, 98, 103, 122, 123.
 Winter, Isaac, 69.
 Winter, Joshua, 236.
 Winter, Juvenal, 69.
 Winters, John, 486, 490.
 Winthrop, Peter, 499, 504.
 Wise, Jacob, 524.
 Wiseman, George, 532.
 Wisong, Joseph, 570.
 Wisong, Ludwick, 570.
 Wissenback, Henry, 434.
 Witherington, John, 230.
 Withey, Schuyler, 127.
 Wolf, Christopher, 499, 509.
 Wolf, Jacob, 568.
 Wolf, Peter, 568.
 Wolfe, David, 499.
 Wood, Ezra, Col., 297.
 Wood, James, 480.
 Wood, John, 282, 284, 338, 342.
 Wood, Joseph, Col., 526, 527, 528.
 Wood, Joseph, 492, 493.
 Wood, Lemuel, 60.
 Wood, Peter, 388.
 Wood, Samuel, 534.
 Wood, Solomon, 174.
 Wood, William, 327, 331, 336.
 Woodbridge, T., 50, 53, 85.
 Woodford, William, 636.
 Woodruff, H., Surg., 431.
 Woodruff, Lewis, 321.
 Woods, John, Corp., 258.
 Woods, John, 560.
 Woods, Joseph, Col., 518, 519.
 Woods, Joseph, Corp., 274.
 Woods, Mark, 632.
 Woods, Samuel, Serj., 528.
 Woods, Thomas, 560.
 Woodson, Tarleton, Maj., 628.
 Woodward, Amos, 111.
 Woodward, Benjamin, 270.
 Woodward, Daniel, 311.
 Woodward, Isaac, 260.
 Woodworth, Roger, 50.
 Woody, Richard, 614.
 Wool, Isaiah, Corp., 510.
 Wool, Isaiah, 500, 505, 506, 512.
 Wooldridge, Daniel, 590.

- Woolsey, Daniel, Ensign, 494.
 Woosley, Moses, 622.
 Woosley, William, 620.
 Worcester, Mass., 259, 313, 314.
 Word, John, 64.
 Worden, Arnold, 50.
 Worden, Benjamin, 48.
 Wormoet, Christian, 348, 354, 360, 388.
 Wormwood, Abner, 311.
 Worsham, Daniel, 643.
 Worthington, Mass., 177, 261.
 Wottles, Lieut., 264.
 Wreghitmire, Jury W., Capt., 494.
 Wright, Edward, 434.
 Wright, James, 636.
 Wright, John, Serj., 270.
 Wright, John, 634.
 Wright, Josiah, 311.
 Wright, Robert, Capt., 40, 42.
 Wright, William, 501.
 Wrightington, George, 230.
 Wroe, Isaac, 120.
 Wyatt, John, 366, 372, 378, 390, 394, 400, 404, 410, 414, 422.
 Wychaline, Matthew, 350, 356.
 Wyckoff, Abraham, 598.
 Wylley, John, 500.
 Wyllys, Samuel, Col., 58, 60, 62.
 Wyman, Serj., 193.
 Wynkoop, Adrian, Capt., 495.
 Wynkoop, Col., 393.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius D., Col., 395.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius E., Lieut., 494.
 Wynkoop, Evert, Lieut., 495.
 Wynkoop, Jacobus, 500.
 Wyre, Henry, 184, 186.
 Yarmouth, Mass., 301.
 Yarrington, Oliver, 14.
 Yeager, John, 643.
 Yeisly, Falter, 526.
 Yellow Springs, 551.
 Yeoman, Charles, 610.
 Yeoman, John, 314.
 Yeomans, Isaac, 438, 444.
 York, 603, 609.
 York, Bartholomew, Capt., 180.
 York, Henry, 501.
 Youmans, Eleazar, 456.
 Young, Abram, 282, 284.
 Young, Adam, 490.
 Young, Alexander, 502.
 Young, David, 4, 10.
 Young, Duncan, 632.
 Young, Ebenezer, 57.
 Young, Frederick, Serj., 634.
 Young, Guy, Lieut., 351, 357.
 Young, John, 503, 542.
 Young, Joseph, Corp., 234.
 Young, Joseph, Dr., 485, 490, 491.
 Young, Nathaniel, 282, 284.
 Young, Othniel, 127.
 Young, Samuel, 628.
 Young, William, Serj., 154.
 Young, William, 156.
 Zeager, Thomas, 382.
 Zorn, Andrew, 562.



